

LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION GRANTED NOVEMBER 16, 1745, TO MARCH 19, 1753.

(Continued from Vol. III of Abstracts, Page 428.)

Name of Intestate	To Whom Granted	Date
Henry Tucknest, N. Y.	Richard Sole.	Nov. 7, 1751
George Joseph Moore, N. Y.	Abraham Lynsen.	Nov. 20, "
Gustaph Martin Rhul.	to his widow Mary.	Dec. 12, "
Richard Crips, Richmond Co.	Paul Michaux.	Dec. 9, "
Gabriel Cox, Kings Co.	Thomas Noble.	Jan. 9, 1746
John Bodyn, N. Y.	James Pears.	Jan. 29, "
Nathaniel Laurence, N. Y.	widow Susanah Laurence.	Feb. 1, "
John Hutton, N. Y.	Margaret Fullwhite.	March 1, "
Drake Palmer, N. Y.	widow Sarah Palmer.	Feb. 4, "
Jarvis Dusenbery, N. Y.	wife Elizabeth.	March 26, "
Benjamin Carman, N. Y.	Dr. William Beekman.	May 24, "
James Bobin, Kings Co.	wife Ann.	June 4, "
Ebenezer Johnson, Suffolk Co.	wife Rebecca.	June 6, "
John Wagborne, N. Y.	wife Apne.	June 26, "
William Forster, Westchester.	Nathaniel Underhill.	July 14, "
John Peter Zenger, Printer, N. Y.	wife Catharine.	Sept. 18, "
Uriah Mitchell, Queens Co.	wife Susanah.	Sept. 22, "
Michael Fite, N. Y.	sister Elizabeth Fite.	Oct. 8, "
John Cochren.	brother Robert.	Oct. 10, "
William Hughson, Cortlandt Manor.	wife Mary.	Oct. 1, "
Johanes Schepmoes, Kingston.	wife Maria, and brother Dirck.	Oct. 14, "
Jochem Vanderheyden, Albany, N. Y.	brother David.	Oct. 24, "
Robert Theobalds, N. Y.	widow Agnes, then wife of Thomas Vater.	Oct. 27, "
Jacob Oswine, Albany.	eldest son Wendel.	Oct. 31, "
John Woolsey, Yonkers.	David Stiller, Thomas Burch, Jasper Farmer.	Nov. 24, "
Albertus Booth, N. Y.	Gulian Ver Planck.	Nov. 26, "
Thomas Alsop, N. Y.	Gulian Ver Planck, Francis Lewis, wife Ann Alsop.	Dec. 12, "
Robert Prince, Queens Co.	sister Mary.	Dec. 16, "
Theodosius Bartow, Westchester.	brothers John and Basil, and wife Anne.	Dec. 13, "
Richard Caner, "Clerk" Richmond Co.	wife Jane.	March 6, "
Jonathan Hudson, Suffolk Co.	wife Sarah, and only son Samuel.	Nov. 12, "
Benjamin Everett, Jamaica Daniel Reeve, Suffolk Co.	father Nicholas.	March 18, 1747
John Hunt, Westchester.	wife Experience.	Feb. 24, "
Henry Beekman, Albany Co.	wife Mary.	March 25, "
John Laurence, N. Y.	Geritt A. Lansingh, Effie Beekman, Deborah Beekman, next heirs.	May 7, "
Alletta Filken, Dutchess Co.	brother Daniel.	June 18, "
Peter Cannon, N. Y.	uncle Henry Filken.	Aug. 6, "
William Helling, Albany.	wife Wilementie.	Aug. 1, "
Marte Cornelis, Albany.	wife Elizabeth.	Aug. 1, "
	James Stevenson.	Sept. 10, "

Name of Intestate	To Whom Granted	Date
Hendrick Hegeman, Dutchess Co.	wife Charity	Sept. 24, 1747
James Favier, N. Y.	Robert Benson	Sept. 20, "
Edmund Butterfield, Richmond Co.	Joseph Bedell	Sept. 18, "
Peter Van Valkenburgh, Albany Co.	Cornelius Van Schaick, as guardian for his daughter Christiana, aged 18	Sept. 30, "
Joagom Van Alsten, Albany Co.	Johanes Sawyer	Oct. 5, "
Peter Speis, Albany Co.	Johanes Sawyer	Oct. 5, "
Johanes Schoonmaker, Ulster Co.	brother Hiskia	Sept. 14, "
John Craig, N. Y.	wife Winifred	Oct. 12, "
Sarah Pinckney, widow, Westchester Co.	father Nehemiah Palmer	Aug. 29, "
Peter Lynch, N. Y.	widow Catharine, then wife of Christopher Raines	Oct. 16, "
Peolis Yorkes, Orange Co.	nephew Harman Yorkes, of Westchester Co.	Oct. 17, "
William Bowne, N. Y.	eldest brother Samuel	Oct. 22, "
John Merrill, Richmond Co.	wife Altie	Oct. 19, "
Richard Trueman, N. Y.	wife Jane	Nov. 10, "
Charles Dawson, N. Y.	wife Mary	Nov. 11, "
William Walton, Gent, N. Y.	wife Mary, and sons Jacob and William	Dec. 24, "
William Mapes, Orange Co.	son Thomas	Jan. 14, 1748
Evert Bratt, N. Y.	brother Nicholas	Feb. 4, "
Timothy Bagley, N. Y.	John Catherwood	May 2, "
Maritie Vrooman, Albany Co.	husband Wouter Vrooman	May 5, "
John Laurence, N. Y.	son John Scott Laurence	May 13, "
Ella Israel, widow, N. Y.	Samuel Hart	June 7, "
Joel Bowditch, Suffolk Co.	wife Ruth	Dec. 2, 1747
Elizabeth Youngs, Suffolk Co.	son Christopher	March 18, 1748
Thomas Harrows, Albany Co.	Philip Livingston, Jr.	June 10, "
Thoma Wran, N. Y.	Dr. Laurence Kenselaugh	June 14, "
Zacharias Fowler, N. Y.	Joseph Simson	June 16, "
Richard Peck, Marbletown	wife Catharine	May 30, "
Oliver Bessley, Ulster Co.	son Oliver	Feb. 20, "
Hendrick Koster, Albany Co.	Martin Gerritse Van Bergen	June 30, "
Henry Jenkins, N. Y.	wife	July 22, "
Foster Johns, Southampton	father, Samuel Johns	July 22, "
James Taylor, N. Y.	Samuel Taylor, next of kin	Oct. 1, "
Richard Gill, N. Y.	wife Elizabeth	Nov. 7, "
Sarah Wright, Westchester Co.	husband Thomas	Nov. 10, "
Moses Patterson, Ulster Co.	Thomas Ellison	Oct. 31, "
John Curtin, N. Y.	John Van Zandt	Nov. 21, "
Catharine Bartow, N. Y.	mother, Anne Bartow	Nov. 29, "
Hannah Lambert, N. Y.	daughter Christiana, wife of Benjamin Cox	Dec. 8, "
Rebecca Coddin, N. Y.	Stephen Bayard	Dec. 21, "
Mary Woodford, N. Y.	Thomas Vatar	Jan. 25, 1749
James See, N. Y.	Lewis Parent	April 3, "
William Perkins, N. Y.	Benjamin Kierstede	April 4, "
Edward Griffin, Westchester Co.	Anne Crawford	Feb. 25, "
James Moshur, Goshen	Ebenzer Holly	April 17, "

Name of Intestate	To Whom Granted	Date
Margaret Welsh, widow, N. Y.	James McHugh, in trust for Mary and Margaret Randall, children by her 1st husband, Benjamin Randall	April 17, 1749
John Trip, Dutchess Co.	wife Hannah	May 17, "
John Bryant, N. Y.	father, Wm. Bryant	June 30, "
Edward Fowler, N. Y.	sister, Anne Canaw	July 3, "
Walter Dongan, Gent, Richmond Co.	eldest son Thomas Dongan	Aug. 2, "
Cornelius Low, Ulster Co.	brother Jacobus	July 20, "
Robert Hay, N. Y.	John Sayre	Aug. 5, "
Dennis Downey, Ulster Co.	Francis Benty	Aug. 18, "
Peter Burger, N. Y.	wife Elizabeth	Aug. 26, "
Edward Palmer, Westchester Co.	wife Mary	Sept. 2, "
Daniel Duncomb, N. Y.	son Daniel	Sept. 13, "
Thomas Prosser, N. Y.	Joseph Denison	Sept. 16, "
Matthew Van Dusen, Albany Co.	Tryntie, widow of Adam Van Alen	Sept. 14, "
Peter McGregory, Albany Co.	Conrad Ten Eyck	Sept. 28, "
John Kilmaster, N. Y.	wife Elizabeth	Nov. 6, "
David Bedford, Ulster Co.	Thomas Sayres, "half brother"	Nov. 8, "
Thomas Nathaway, Suffolk Co.	wife Anne	Nov. 22, "
Peter Way, N. Y.	sister Ann, wife of Alexander Troup	Dec. 11, "
Daniel Masters, N. Y.	Daniel Shotford	Dec. 15, "
John Grant, N. Y.	wife Sarah	Jan. 8, 1750
Robert Stephenson, N. Y.	wife Jane	Jan. 8, "
William McBride, N. Y.	Samuel Saunders	Dec. 19, 1749
Adolph Phillips, Gent, N. Y.	Joseph Reade (Philip Van Horne, appointed administrator, <i>de bonis non</i> , Nov. 16, 1786)	Feb. 5, 1750
Joseph Post, Oyster Bay	elder brother Richard Post of Kings Co.	Feb. 24, "
Adam Mott, Richmond Co.	wife Elizabeth	March 8, "
Gideon Harper, N. Y.	wife Janetie	March 15, "
Hermanus Weller, Ulster Co.	son William	April 2, "
Thomas Fairly, Queens Co.	wife Judith	April 2, "
Peter Colwell, Ulster Co.	Joseph Haynes	April 10, "
Johanes Rapelye, Kings Co.	his widow Maritie, now wife of Geritt Boerum	April 26, "
Abraham Conklin, Westchester Co.	brother Deliverance Conklin	May 7, "
David Haynes, Ulster Co.	wife Phebe	May 10, "
Samuel Hallett, Newtown	wife Elizabeth and son Samuel	May 11, "
Joseph Morell, Newtown	wife Hannah	May 31, "
Anne Harrison, widow of Francis Harrison, Esq., N. Y.	daughter Dorothy, wife of Col. John Roberts	May 31, "
Samuel Brown, Westchester Co.	brother Jonathan, and eldest son Samuel	March 23, "
John Southard, Hempstead	wife Amy	May 8, "
John Traphagen, N. Y.	wife Matjie	July 27, "
Gerardus Clowes, Hempstead	father, Samuel Clowes	July 31, "
Alexander Campbell, N. Y.	Edward Graham	Aug. 21, "
Obadiah Palmer, Ulster Co.	brother, Benjamin	Aug. 30, "
Samuel Weaver, N. Y.	mother, Anne Weaver	Sept. 14, "

Name of Intestate	To Whom Granted	Date
Edward Andrews, Orange Co.	Joseph Sackett.	Sept. 14, 1750
Abraham Lockwood, Dutchess Co.	son Joseph, of Providence, R. I.	Oct. 27, "
Osadiah Hunt, N. Y.	Gilbert Wessells, in trust for his only daughter, Elizabeth Hunt, aged 17.	Nov. 2, "
Solomon Comes, Richmond Co.	Joseph Royall.	Oct. 31, "
Margaret Le Compte, Richmond Co.	sister Margaret, wife of Abraham Poillon.	Nov. 14, 1750
Josiah Hallett, of Hellgate	Thomas, Robert, and Samuel, his sons	Dec. 5, "
Timothy Case, Dutchess Co.	wife Sarah.	Dec. 15, "
John Remsen, Kings Co.	wife Antie.	Dec. 20, "
Isaac Hildreth, Southampton.	wife Hannah, and son John.	Oct. 30, "
Elizabeth Tuthill, Southold	son Samuel.	Nov. 5, "
Nathaniel Hughson, Westchester Co.	wife Sarah.	Feb. 19, 1751
William Forster, Westchester Co.		Aug. 8, 1750
James Andrews, Trenton, N. J.	Francis Davison.	March 8, 1751
Andrew Sherwood, Westchester Co.	widow Ann, then wife of Robert Young.	March 14, "
William Harper.	son Thomas.	March 21, "
James Johnston.	Thomas Harper.	March 21, "
Hendrick Ruyter, Albany Co.	John De Peyster.	March 25, "
Vincent Jones, Suffolk Co.	Abijah Tooker, brother in law.	May 2, "
James Spencer, N. Y.	son James.	May 7, "
Mary Howell, Southampton.	Samuel Howell, and Silas Halsey, next of kin.	Feb. 5, "
Elihu Raynor, Southampton.	son Albertsen.	Feb. 7, "
Daniel Frost, Oyster Bay.	brothers Wright, Joseph, and Joan Frost.	May 6, "
David Reynolds, Westchester Co.	wife Sarah.	May 8, "
Henry Burman, N. Y.	wife Jane.	June 12, "
Stephen Thorn, Flushing.	brother James.	June 14, "
Samuel Norris, Richmond Co.	wife Elizabeth, and eldest son Samuel, of Essex Co., N. J.	July 18, "
Christopher Goddard, N. Y.	wife Mary.	July 29, "
Joseph Earl, Dutchess Co.	wife Eunice.	July 31, "
John Kierstead, Richmond Co.	brother Samuel.	Aug. 13, "
John Titus, Huntington.	brother Henry.	Aug. 28, "
Mary Ogilvie, N. Y.	son William Ogilvie, Gent, and John Ogilvie, " Clerk".	Sept. 14, "
Deborah Denton, Jamaica.	brother James.	July 20, "
Peter Welben, N. Y.	John David Wolf.	Sept. 16, "
Susanah Glean, Dutchess Co.	William Barnes "farmer".	Sept. 21, "
Hendrick Wessells, N. Y.	wife Teuntie and Jacobus Wessells.	Sept. 26, "
Thomas Manering, Kings Co.	John Dorton, Patrick Mott.	Nov. 1, "
Lieutenant John Lindsay, N. Y.	William Livingston.	Nov. 9, "
Anne French, widow of Philip French.	daughter Elizabeth, wife of Cornelius Van Horne, of Somerset Co., N. J.	Nov. 15, "

Name of Intestate	To Whom Granted	Date
Barent Van Horne, Ulster Co.	John Neilson.	Nov. 21, 1751
Agnes Hilton, widow, N. Y.	son Tulip May.	Jan. 10, 1752
Jordan Laurence, N. Y.	eldest brother William, of Musketo Cove, L. I.	Feb. 3, "
John Foss, N. Y.	wife Helena.	March 10, "
John Van Brunt, Kings Co.	wife Sarah.	March 11, "
Elizabeth Robinson, spinster, N. Y.	Duram Robinson, and Jane, wife of Arthur Brown, next of kin.	March 12, "
Jane Jones, N. Y.	husband David Jones.	March 13, "
Martha Mesereau, Richmond Co.	husband John.	March 16, "
Charles Hillgrove, N. Y.	wife Margaret.	April 3, "
Adam Griffin, Manor of Cortlandt.	eldest son Jacob.	June 27, "
Josiah Hunt, Westchester Co.	brother David Hunt, Jr.	Nov. 5, "
James Eaton, Westchester Co.	William Crawford.	Nov. 9, "
Henry Byvanek, N. Y.	brother Evert.	May 16, "
Ashor Eling, North Castle.	Raphael Jacobs.	May 14, "
John Williams, North Castle.	wife Anna.	May 2, "
Richard Pick, Ulster Co.	William Pick, next of kin.	June 30, "
Elisha Reeve, Southold.	wife Mary.	June 15, "
Obadiah Howell, Southampton.	wife Patience, and son Richard.	Oct. 21, "
Johannes Sleght, Dutchess Co.	wife Francisca.	June 6, "
Joseph Kemp, N. Y.	Thomas Davis.	Aug. 20, "
David Youngs, Brookhaven.	wife Bethia.	June 25, "
David Sammis, Huntington.	brother in law Joseph Westman.	Aug. 20, "
John Buckbee, Westchester Co.	brother Elijah.	Aug. 22, "
Catharine West, Ulster Co.	husband John.	Oct. 22, "
Peter Buel,oughkeepsie.	half brother Noah Grant.	Oct. 22, "
Johannes Strapp, Albany Co.	eldest son Hendrick.	Oct. 17, "
Zebulon Weedon, Bedford.	Marcus Moseman.	Dec. 8, "
Edward Stiles, Bermuda.	Daniel Stiles, Hugh Wentworth, Thomas Witter.	Jan. 25, 1753
Samuel Purdy, Esq., White Plains.	eldest son Samuel.	March 19, "

The will of Anneke Janse (written in the Dutch language) is recorded in book of Notarial Papers, Page 296, in the County Clerk's office, Albany. It is given here from its close connection with the city of New York, where most of her life was passed.

Will of ANEKE JANS BOGARDUS.—In the name of the Lord, Amen. Know all men by these presents, That this day, the 29th of January, 1663, in the afternoon, about four o'clock, appeared before me, Derrick Van Schelluyne, notary public, in the presence of the witnesses hereafter mentioned, ANNEKE JANSE, widow

of Roeloff Janse, of Master Land, and now lastly widow of the Reverend Everhardt Bogardus, residing in the village of Beverwyck, and well known to us, notary and witnesses; the said Anneke Janse lying on her bed in a state of sickness, but perfectly sensible and in the full possession of her mental powers, and capable to testate, to which sound state of mind we can fully testify. The said Anneke Janse considering the shortness of life and certainty of death and the uncertainty of the hour or time, she, the said Anneke Janse, declared after due consideration, without any persuasion, compulsion, or retraction, this present document to be her last will and testament, in manner following: First of all recommending her immortal soul to the Almighty God, her Creator and Redeemer, and consigning her body to Christian burial, and herewith revoking and annulling all prior testamentary dispositions of any kind whatsoever, and now proceeding anew, she declared to nominate and institute as her sole and universal heirs her children, Sarah Roeloffson, wife of Hans Kierstede; Catrina Roeloffsen, wife of Johannes Van Brugh; also Jannettje and Rachel Hartgers, the children of her deceased daughter, Fytje Roeloffsen, during her life the wife of Peter Hartgers, representing together their mother's place; also her son Jan Roeloffsen, and finally, William, Cornelius, Jonas, and Peter Bogardus, and to them to bequeath all her real estate, chattells, money, gold and silver, coined and uncoined, jewels, clothes, linnen, woolen, household furniture, and all property what soever, without reserve or restriction of any kind, to be disposed of after her decease and divided by them in equal shares, to do with the same at their own will and pleasure without any hindrance whatsoever; provided never the less with this express condition and restriction that her four first born children shall divide between them out of their father's property the sum of one thousand guilders, to be paid to them out of the proceeds of a certain farm, situate on Manhattan Island, bounded on the North

river, and that before any other dividend takes place; and as three of these children at the time of their marriage received certain donations, and as Jan Roeloffsen is yet unmarried, he is to receive a bed and milch cow; and to Jonas and Peter Bogardus she gives a house and lot situated to the westward of the house of the testatrix in the village of Beverwyck, going in length until the end of a bleaching spot, and in breadth up to the room of her, the testatrix, house, besides a bed for both of them and a milch cow to each of them, the above to be an equivalent of what the married children have received. Finally, she, the testatrix, gives to Roeloff Kierstede, the husband of her daughter Sara, a silver mug; to Annatje Van Brugh, the child of her daughter Catrina, also a silver mug; and to Jannettje and Rachel Hartgers, the children of her daughter Fytje, a silver mug each; and to the child of William Bogardus named Fytje also a silver mug; all the above donations to be provided for out of the first moneys received, and afterwards the remainder of the property to be divided and shared as aforesaid. The testatrix declares this document to be her only true last will and testament, and desiring that after her decease it may supersede all other testaments, codicils, donations, or any other instruments whatsoever; and in case any formalities may have been omitted, it is her will and desire the same benefits may occur as if they actually had been observed; and she requested me, notary public, to make one or more lawful instruments in the usual form of this, her, testatrix, last will and desire. Signed, sealed, and delivered at the house of the testatrix in the village of Beverwyck, in New Netherland, in the presence of Ruth Jacobse Van Schoonderweert and Evert Wendell, witnesses.

This the X mark of ANNEKE JANSE with her own hand.

RUTGER JACOBUS,

EVERT JACOBUS WENDELL.

D. V. SCHELLUYNE, *Notary Public*, 1663.

[NOTE.—Anneke Janse, was the wife of Roeloff Jansen, who came to New Amsterdam about 1631. In 1636 he obtained a grant from Governor Van Twiller for a farm or Bowerie of about 62 acres, which has long been a bone of contention between the heirs of Anneke Janse and Trinity Church in New York. Roeloff Jansen died about 1637, and his widow soon married Rev. Everardus Bogardus, and lived with him at what is now No. 23 Whitehall street, New York. Dominic Bogardus was lost at sea by the wreck of the "Princess," in which he was returning to Holland. His widow then went to Beverwyck, and died there. She was buried in the yard of the old Dutch Church in Albany. Her house and lot in Beverwyck were sold by her heirs to Dirck Wessells. "Bounded east by land of Jonas and Peter Bogardus, and west by Evert Janse Wendell, Being 2 rods $8\frac{1}{2}$ feet wide, and 5 rods 9 feet long." The price was "1000 guilders in good whole merchantable beaver skins, at 8 guilders a piece." June 21, 1663. It was on the east corner of State and James streets, and remained till recent years.—W. S. P.]

INDEX

- Aalplos, N. Y., 163.
 Abeel, David, 33, 178, 404, 412.
 Aberdeen, Scotland, 182.
 Abrahamse, Andriese, 409.
 Abrahamsen, Elizabeth, 59.
 Abrahamsen, John, 59.
 Abramse, Andrew, 468.
 Abrieks, Abiah, 461.
 Abrieks, Sigfriedus, 461.
 Accabonac, L. L., 81, 96, 101.
 Accabogue, L. L., 28, 29, 174, 175, 271, 306.
 Ackerley, Anthony, 254.
 Ackerley, Hannan, 254.
 Ackerley, Nathaniel, 138.
 Adams, John, 276.
 Adriance, Elbert, 222.
 Adriance, Isaac, 222.
 Adriance, Jacob, 222.
 Aertsen, Gerrit, 302.
 Albany, N. Y., 33, 34, 85, 86, 134, 135, 139, 140, 144, 164, 217, 218, 230, 367, 368, 373, 407, 408, 411, 423, 440, 442, 450, 461, 480, 483; Dutch church, 490.
 Albertis, Abigail, 418.
 Albertis, Mary, 418.
 Albertis, Phebe, 418.
 Albertis, Samuel, 418.
 Albertis, Samuel, 418.
 Albertse, Catrina, 210.
 Albertse, Janettie, 210.
 Albertse, Johana, 210.
 Albertse, Johannes, 210.
 Albertse, Scatie, 210.
 Albertsen, John, 486.
 Albertson, Abigail, 217.
 Albertson, Crodas, 291.
 Albertson, Daniel, 217, 218.
 Albertson, Deborah, 291.
 Albertson, Dirk, 120.
 Albertson, Elizabeth, 217.
 Albertson, Isaac, 291.
 Albertson, John, 217, 218, 291.
 Albertson, Mary, 217.
 Albertson, Richard, 217.
 Albertson, Sarah, 291.
 Albertson, Silvanus, 291.
 Albertson, William, 217, 218, 220.
 Albertson, William, Jr., 217, 218.
 Albertus, Arthur, 91.
 Albertus, Mary, 91.
 Albrecht, Dr. Anthony, 232.
 Alburts, James, 323.
 Alburts, Jane, 323.
 Alburts, John, 323.
 Alburts, Mary, 323.
 Aldridge, see Auldridge.
 Alen, Alice, 132.
 Alen, Elizabeth, 132.
 Alen, Hannah, 132.
 Alen, Henry, 131, 132.
 Alen, John, 131, 132.
 Alen, Mary, 131, 132.
 Alen, Phebe, 132.
 Alen, Philip, 131.
 Alen, Ruth, 132.
 Alen, Sarah, 132.
 Alexander, James, 244.
 Alexander, Sarah, 251.
 Alexander, William, 231, 244.
 Allaire, Andrew, 435.
 Allaire, Elizabeth, 435.
 Allce, John, 379.
 Allce, John, Jr., 379.
 Alles, Peter, 379.
 Allen, Benjamin, 164.
 Allen, Henry, 419.
 Allen, Samuel, 277, 321.
 Allen, Thomas, 31.
 Allen, Timothy, 119.
 Allertson, Deborah, 464.
 Allertson, Elizabeth, 464.
 Allertson, Mary, 464.
 Allertson, Richard, 464.
 Allertson, Richard, Jr., 464.
 Allertson, Sarah, 464.
 Allertson, Stephen, 464.
 Allertson, Susannah, 464.
 Allertson, William, 464.
 Alling, Andrew, 201.
 Allison, Benjamin, 316.
 Allison, Deborah, 316.
 Allison, Elizabeth, 316.
 Allison, Hannah, 316.
 Allison, John, 316, 317.
 Allison, John, Jr., 316.
 Allison, John, 3d, 316.
 Allison, Joseph, 177, 316.
 Allison, Mary, 316.
 Allison, Richard, 177, 317.
 Allison, Dr. Richard, 316, 317.
 Allison, William, 227, 316.
 Alsop, Ann, 483.
 Alsop, John, 2, 60, 137, 262, 301, 352.
 Alsop, Richard, 245, 262.
 Alsop, Thomas, 20, 483.
 Alsteyn, Abraham, 424.
 Alsteyn, Abraham, Jr., 424.
 Alsteyn, Bridgit, 424.
 Alsteyn, Hermanus, 424.
 Alsteyn, Johannes, 424.
 Alsteyn, Margaret, 424.

Alsteyn, Maritje, 424.
 Alstyn, Abraham, 194.
 Alstyn, Abraham, Jr., 194.
 Alstyn, Elizabeth, 194.
 Alstyn, John, 194.
 Alstyn, Abraham, 243.
 Alstyn, John, 157.
 Alstyn, see Van Alstyn.
 Amaganset, L. I., 81, 317.
 Amberman, Dirck, 296, 344.
 Amberman, Dirck, Jr., 344.
 Amberman, Dominus, 344.
 Amberman, Gertie, 344.
 Amberman, Gretie, 344.
 Amberman, Isaac, 344.
 Amberman, Isaac, Jr., 344.
 Amberman, Nicholas, 344.
 Amberman, Sarah, 344.
 Amboynau, Frances, 23.
 Amboynau, John, 23.
 Amboynau, John, Jr., 23.
 Ambuscade, ship, 183.
 Amerman, Geritje, 296.
 Amerman, Jan, 296.
 Amerman, Johannes, 296.
 Amerman, Joseph, 296.
 Amerman, Tonia, 296.
 Amory, Capt., 177.
 Amory, John, 77.
 Anderson, Alexander, 22.
 Anderson, Annes, 229.
 Anderson, Cornelia, 407, 408.
 Anderson, Elbert, 407.
 Anderson, Isaac, 281.
 Anderson, Jeremiah, 445.
 Anderson, Joseph, 282.
 Anderson, Peter, 407, 408.
 Anderson, Robert, 255.
 Anderson, Sarah, 255.
 Anderson, William, 3.
 Andrews, Edward, 486.
 Andrews, James, 486.
 Andriese, Harman, 407.
 Angevine, Daniel, 249.
 Angevine, Hester, 210.
 Ankens, Joseph, 11.
 Anna, ship, 430.
 Ann Hook's Neck, N. Y., 405.
 Antelope, ship, 177, 206.
 Antes, Henry, 67.
 Anthill, Anne, 382.
 Anthony, Elizabeth, 222.
 Anthony, Henry, 472.
 Antigua, W. I., 59.
 Antonides, Johana, 21.
 Antonides, Johannes, 20, 21.
 Antonides, Rev. Vincentius, 20.
 Apaquage, L. I., 48.
 Apelbee, Thomas, 40.
 Aquabogue, L. I., 246, 47.
 Archer, Jonathan, 31, 196, 477.
 Archer, Mrs., 469.
 Arding, Charles, 14.
 Armstrong, Edward, 267.
 Armstrong, Hannah, 228.
 Armstrong, John, 228.
 Armstrong, John, Jr., 228.

Armstrong, Mary, 228.
 Armstrong, Mehitable, 167, 228.
 Armstrong, Nathaniel, 228.
 Armstrong, Obadiah, 228.
 Arnold, Ephraim, 344.
 Arnold, Gilbert, 215.
 Ashfield, Isabella, 383.
 Ashfield, Lewis, 383.
 Ashfield, Mary, 227, 383.
 Ashfield, Patience, 383.
 Ashfield, Pearce, 383.
 Ashfield, Richard, 146, 244, 383.
 Ashfield, Richard, Jr., 383.
 Aspetuck brook, L. I., 79.
 Assop's Neck, L. I., 395, 396.
 Ater, Adezayan, 323.
 Ater, Elizabeth, 323.
 Ater, Henry, 323.
 Ater, Mary, 323.
 Ater, Pamela, 323.
 Athens, N. Y., 209, 411, 440.
 Atchmuty, Samuel, 399.
 Augha Malagh, Ireland, 236.
 Auldridge, Bethiah, 118.
 Auldridge, Daniel, 118.
 Auldridge, Gershom, 118, 119.
 Auldridge, Jacob, 118.
 Auldridge, Jacob, Jr., 118.
 Auldridge, Peter, 118.
 Auldridge, Rebecca, 119.
 Auldridge, Stephen, 118.
 Aulraynew, John, 165.
 Avery, Joseph, 455.
 Axon, William, 57.
 Ayscough, Dr. Richard, 342.

Baeker, John, 24.
 Baeker, Mary, 24.
 Badeau, John, 434.
 Badle, Corne, 34.
 Badle, Mary, 34.
 Badle, Thomas, 94.
 Bagley, Timothy, 484.
 Bailey, Edward, 257.
 Bailey, Mr., 148, 165.
 Bain, Thomas, 6.
 Baker, Catherine, 368.
 Baker, Daniel, 101.
 Baker, Ephraim, 368.
 Baker, George, 20.
 Baker, Hannah, 189.
 Baker, Jacob, 189, 368.
 Baker, John, 20.
 Baker, Jonathan, 189, 362.
 Baker, Jonathan, Jr., 189.
 Baker, Joseph, 20.
 Baker, Martha, 30.
 Baker, Mary, 100.
 Baker, Nicholas, 368.
 Baker, Phebe, 395.
 Baker, Rebecca, 368.
 Baker, Richard, 30.
 Baker, Richard, Jr., 30.
 Baker, Sarah, 30.
 Baker, William, 121, 305.
 Balden, Ezekiel, Jr., 322.
 Balden, Jemima, 322.

Balden, Levinah, 322.
 Balden, Rachel, 322.
 Balding, George, 209.
 Baldwin, Thomas, 89.
 Baldwin, Triamor, 106, 148.
 Baldwin, William, 89.
 Balies, Johannes, 202.
 Bampur, Jacob, 467.
 Bancker, Adrian, 54, 239.
 Bancker, Anna, 279.
 Bancker, Christopher, 58, 108, 202, 203, 279, 403.
 Bancker, Christopher, Jr., 279.
 Bancker, Evert, 239, 279.
 Bank, Samuel, 234.
 Banker, Dolf, 403.
 Banyer, George, 44.
 Banyer, Golsbrow, 11, 52, 66, 89, 94, 105, 209, 236, 245, 455.
 Baptist Mills, Eng., 148.
 Barb' does, W. I., 358.
 Barbare, Catharine, 435.
 Barbare, Frances, 75.
 Barbare, John, 137.
 Barbary, Betty, 461.
 Barber, Jonathan, 270, 346.
 Bard, John, 441, 442.
 Bargeau, Abraham, 116.
 Barger, Johan, 212.
 Barker, Mary, 120.
 Barker, Thomas, 181.
 Barker, William, 120.
 Barn Island, 371.
 Barnes, Anthony, 398.
 Barnes, Elizabeth, 9.
 Barnes, Isaac, 80.
 Barnes, Jane, 398.
 Barnes, Josh, 221.
 Barnes, Margaret, 398.
 Barnes, Patience, 221.
 Barnes, Sarah, 398.
 Barnes, Seth, 426.
 Barnes, Capt. Thomas, 21.
 Barnes, Underhill, 252.
 Barnes, William, 398, 486.
 Barnes, William, Jr., 398.
 Barnett, Anne, 133.
 Barnett, Benjamin, 432.
 Barnett, John, 172.
 Barr, Hendrick, 327.
 Barre, Samuel, 116.
 Barrie, Samuel, 61, 367.
 Barton, Edward, 31.
 Barton, Joseph, 304.
 Barton, Noah, 252.
 Barton, Roger, 30.
 Bartow, Anne, 483, 484.
 Bartow, Anthony, 110, 149, 152.
 Bartow, Basil, 110, 115, 467, 483.
 Bartow, Catharine, 484.
 Bartow, John, 40, 110, 115, 149, 152, 233, 251, 330, 405, 432, 467, 483.
 Bartow, Theodorus, 120.
 Bartow, Theodosius, 115, 116, 483.
 Bartlett, Mrs. Ann, 25.
 Bartlett, Anne, 25.
 Bartlett, William, 25.

Bassett, Francis, 326.
 Bassett, John, 228.
 Bassett, Mary, 228.
 Bassett, Michael, 197.
 Bastysse, Harne, 333.
 Bate, William, 188.
 Bates, Abigail, 304.
 Bates, Daniel, 132.
 Bates, William, 304.
 Batty, Abigail, 318.
 Batty, Arthur, 199.
 Batty, David, 318.
 Batty, Elizabeth, 318.
 Batty, John, 318.
 Baxter, Augustine, 467.
 Baxter, Thomas, 109.
 Bayard, Ann, 63.
 Bayard, Anne, 62, 63.
 Bayard, Blandina, 42.
 Bayard, Catharine, 364, 365.
 Bayard, Frances, 249.
 Bayard, Gertrude, 62.
 Bayard, Helegonda, 67, 182.
 Bayard, Judith, 62, 63.
 Bayard, Margaret, 62, 63.
 Bayard, Mary, 63.
 Bayard, Nicholas, 11, 62, 63, 73, 146.
 Bayard, Petrus, 42.
 Bayard, Samuel, 20, 61, 63, 249, 358.
 Bayard, Capt. Samuel, 227.
 Bayard, Samuel, Jr., 249.
 Bayard, Stephen, 61, 63, 245, 484.
 Bayhen, Jacob, 329.
 Bayles, Elias, 17, 261, 291, 343.
 Bayles, Ephraim, 261.
 Bayles, Jane, 261.
 Bayles, John, 360.
 Bayles, Mary, 261, 291.
 Bayles, Mercy, 261.
 Bayles, Patience, 261.
 Bayles, Richard, 261.
 Bayles, Sarah, 261.
 Bayles, Tabitha, 261.
 Bayles, Thomas, 261, 305, 379.
 Bayley, John, 262.
 Baylie, Daniel, 248.
 Baylies, Elias, 225.
 Baylies, John, 225, 243.
 Baylis, Thomas, 443.
 Bazely, John, 254.
 Beachew, Antye, 176.
 Beale, William, 473.
 Bear Hill, N. Y., 360.
 Beatie, Abigail, 301.
 Beatie, Elizabeth, 301.
 Beatie, Isaac, 301.
 Beatie, John, 301.
 Beattie, see Batty.
 Beaty, Francis, 485.
 Beckford, Hannah, 352.
 Beckford, Susannah, 352.
 Bedell, Abraham, 473.
 Bedell, Catharine, 338.
 Bedell, Daniel, 338.
 Bedell, Elizabeth, 295.
 Bedell, Hannah, 151, 185.
 Bedell, James, 473.

Bedell, Jeremiah, 151, 196.
 Bedell, Joseph, 338, 484.
 Bedell, Mary, 283, 338.
 Bedell, Sarah, 438, 473.
 Bedell, Silvanus, 473.
 Bedell, Thomas, 137.
 Bedell, Thomas, Jr., 338.
 Bedell, Timothy, 185, 186, 338.
 Bedell, William, 338.
 Bedell, see Bedle.
 Bedford, Catharine, 412.
 Bedford, David, 438.
 Bedford, L. L., 407.
 Bedford, N. Y., 119, 128, 215, 374, 487.
 Bedford, Stephen, 338.
 Bedle, Elisha, 473.
 Bedle, Elizabeth, 472, 473.
 Bedle, Hannah, 473.
 Bedle, Isaac, 473.
 Bedle, James, 472, 473.
 Bedle, James, Jr., 473.
 Bedle, Jemima, 473.
 Bedle, Mary, 472, 473.
 Bedle, Sarah, 473.
 Bedle, see Bedell.
 Beebe, James, 342.
 Beckman, Catharine, 87, 89, 447.
 Beckman, Charles, 9.
 Beckman, Charles, Jr., 9.
 Beckman, Cornelius, 87.
 Beckman, Cornelius, 127, 447.
 Beckman, Deborah, 86, 483.
 Beckman, Effie, 86, 483.
 Beckman Farm, N. Y. City, 127.
 Beckman, Gerard, 58, 89.
 Beckman, Gerard, Jr., 89.
 Beckman, Gerardus, 299, 403.
 Beckman, Hendrick, 86.
 Beckman, Henry, 64, 483.
 Beckman, Col. Henry, 87.
 Beckman, Jacob, 86.
 Beckman, John, 65, 439, 441, 442.
 Beckman, Johan, 139.
 Beckman, Johannes, 86.
 Beckman, Nachtell, 86.
 Beckman Precinct, N. Y., 181.
 Beckman, Sarah, 139.
 Beckman, Thomas, 39, 88.
 Beckman, William, 64, 89, 295.
 Beckman, Dr. William, 238, 483.
 Beckmansburg, N. Y., 222.
 Beets, see Betts.
 Beezy, Mary, 145.
 Beezy, Michael, 145.
 Begs, Altitje, 46.
 Begs, Gerritt, 146.
 Behenna, Thomas, 113.
 Bell, John, 25, 134.
 Bell, Mary, 25.
 Belly, Nicholas, 435.
 Beneen, Tanna, 27.
 Bennett, Daniel, Jr., 471.
 Beninge, Francis, 499.
 Benjamin, Abigail, 80.
 Benjamin, Desire, 80.
 Benjamin, John, 80, 341.
 Benjamin, Mary, 80.
 Benjamin, Mehitabel, 8.
 Benjamin, Sarah, 80.
 Bennet, Jeremiah, 232.
 Bennet, John, 162.
 Bennet, Robert, 249, 251.
 Bennett, Margaret, 22.
 Benoit, Peter, 88.
 Benson, Derrick, 342.
 Benson, Elizabeth, 342.
 Benson, F., 127.
 Benson, Fancay, 342.
 Benson, John, 162, 208.
 Benson, Johannes, 342.
 Benson, Katalina, 342.
 Benson, Lina, 342.
 Benson, Robert, 279, 420, 484.
 Benson, Samuel, 184.
 Benthuyzen, Barent, 480.
 Bently Manor, S. L., 297, 298.
 Bergen, Antie, 257.
 Bergen, Anytie, 254.
 Bergen, Catharine, 257.
 Bergen, Cornelia, 314.
 Bergen County, N. J., 455, 456.
 Bergen, Dick, 176, 307.
 Bergen, Elsie, 257, 314.
 Bergen, Hans, 64, 224, 250.
 Bergen, Jacob, 257, 314, 348.
 Bergen, Jacob, Jr., 314.
 Bergen, Johannes, 159.
 Bergen, Luke, 224.
 Bergen, Maria, 314.
 Bergen, Michael, 257.
 Bergen, N. J., 122.
 Bergen, Sarah, 257.
 Berli, Germany, 142.
 Bern, W. L., 56, 487.
 Bernard, Samuel, 309, 379.
 Bernard, Samuel, Jr., 309.
 Bernet, Edward, 104.
 Berrian, Cornelius, 69.
 Berrian, Cornelius, Jr., 282, 474.
 Berrien, Cornelius, 306.
 Berrien, Cornelius, Jr., 158, 211, 372.
 Berrien, Nicholas, 41.
 Berrien, Peter, 41, 306.
 Bertine, Mary, 7.
 Bessley, Oliver, 484.
 Bessley, Oliver, Jr., 484.
 Bethlehem, Pa., 67.
 Bethpage, L. L., 242, 272, 273, 274, 285, 452.
 Betts, Abigail, 251, 252.
 Betts, Baxter, 251.
 Betts, John, 251.
 Betts, Joseph, 251.
 Betts, Joseph, Jr., 251.
 Betts, Mary, 251.
 Betts, Rebecca, 252.
 Betts, Susanah, 251.
 Betty, Abigail, 301.
 Betty, Elizabeth, 301.
 Betty, Isaac, 301.
 Betty, John, 301.
 Bever Creek, N. Y., 154.
 Beverwyck, N. Y., 488, 489, 490.
 Bevier, Abraham, 154.

Bevier, Margaret, 154.
 Bevier, Samuel, 154, 198.
 Bezean, John, 248.
 Bicker, Victor, 228.
 Bickerton, John, 464.
 Biggs, Nathaniel, 417.
 Billopp, Anne, 297, 298.
 Billopp, Christopher, 297, 298.
 Billopp, Jasper F., 298.
 Billopp, Sarah, 297, 298.
 Billopp, Thomas, 297, 349.
 Billopp, Thomas, Jr., 498.
 Billops Point, S. L., 248.
 Birch Neck, L. L., 28, 29, 30, 83, 175, 271.
 Birdall, Daniel, 4.
 Birdall, Jonathan, 4.
 Birdall, Sarah, 4.
 Birdall, Thomas, 318.
 Bisby, Thane, 92.
 Bishop, Enos, 250.
 Bishop, Francis, 241.
 Bishop, Jane, 241.
 Bishop, Joshua, 108, 430.
 Bishop, Samuel, 82.
 Bith, Daniel, 61.
 Blackwell, Edward, 368.
 Blackwell, Jacob, 25.
 Blackwell, Jacob, Jr., 25.
 Blackwell, Lydia, 25.
 Blackwell, Rebecca, 25.
 Blackwell, Robert, 25.
 Blackwell, Sarah, 25.
 Bladen, John, 236.
 Blagge, E., 65.
 Blagge, Edward, 92, 108, 452.
 Blagge, John, 108.
 Blagge, Clove, N. Y., 452.
 Blain, Ann, 23.
 Blain, Catharine, 23.
 Blain, Elizabeth, 23.
 Blain, John, 23.
 Blain, Keturah, 6.
 Blain, Margaret, 23.
 Blain, Thomas, 23.
 Blain, William, 23.
 Blake, Susanah, 208.
 Blake, William, 208.
 Blanchard, Francis, 327.
 Blanchard, John, 462.
 Blanchard, Mary, 159.
 Blanche, Abraham, 172.
 Blanche, Hendrick G., 172.
 Blanche, Maria, 172.
 Blanche, Rowina H., 172.
 Blauvelt, Gilbert H., 289.
 Blauvelt, Isaac, 171.
 Bleakly, Esther, 437.
 Bleecker, Elizabeth, 411.
 Bleecker, Johannes, 411.
 Bleecker, Johannes R., 458.
 Bleecker, Johannes, 140.
 Bleecker, Johanne R., 34.
 Bleecker, John, 92.
 Bleecker, John, 405.
 Bleecker, Nicholas, 33, 139.
 Bleecker, Rutgers, 33, 34.
 Blind Brook, Conn., 365.
 Blomer, Gilbert, 186.
 Blood, Edward, 85.
 Bloodgood, Charity, 23.
 Bloodgood, Francis, 23, 192, 329.
 Bloodgood, George, 329.
 Bloodgood, James, 23.
 Bloodgood, John, 329.
 Bloodgood, Joseph, 23.
 Bloodgood, Oliver, 329.
 Bloodgood, Peperel, 329.
 Bloodgood, Robert, 329.
 Bloodgood, Sarah, 329.
 Bloodgood, Susannah, 329.
 Bloodgood, T., 45.
 Bloodgood, William, 23, 27, 329.
 Bloodgood, William, Jr., 329.
 Blom, Alexander, 115.
 Blom, Phebe, 186.
 Blom, Barent, 239.
 Bloom, Bernardus, 422.
 Bloom, Daniel, 148, 314.
 Bloom, Isaac, 343.
 Bloom, Jacob, 472.
 Bloom, Jurian, 201.
 Bloome, Barent, 6.
 Bloome, Benjamin, 422.
 Bloome, Elizabeth, 422.
 Bloome, Isaac, 243, 422.
 Bloome, Isaac, Jr., 422.
 Bloome, Millicent, 422.
 Bloome, Phebe, 422.
 Bloome, Sarah, 422.
 Bloome, Silvester, 422.
 Bloome, Tabitha, 422.
 Bloomingdale, Moses, 461.
 Bloomingdale, N. Y. City, 108.
 Blooming Grove, N. Y., 439, 452.
 Bobine, Anne, 228, 483.
 Bobine, James, 483.
 Boden, Elise, 9.
 Boden, Vincent, 9.
 Bodine, Hyla, 287.
 Bodine, John, 287.
 Bodine, Mary, 287.
 Bodine, Vincent, 287.
 Bodine, Vincent, Jr., 287.
 Bodyn, John, 483.
 Bodyn, Peter, 240.
 Boelen, Abraham, 14.
 Boelen, Ann, 14.
 Boelen, Catharine, 160, 436.
 Boelen, Elizabeth, 14.
 Boelen, Hendrick, 436.
 Boelen, Jacob, 436.
 Boerum, Gerrit, 367, 485.
 Boerum, Jacob, 95, 478.
 Boerum, Maria, 367.
 Boerum, Maritie, 485.
 Boerum, Simon, 166, 377.
 Bogardus, Anneke Jane, 251, 487.
 Bogardus, Cornelius, 488.
 Bogardus, Rev. Everardus, 251, 488, 490.
 Bogardus, Fitzje, 381.
 Bogardus, Fytje, 489.
 Bogardus, Jonas, 488, 489, 490.
 Bogardus, Nicholas, 238.

Bogardus, Peter, 488, 489, 490.
 Bogardus, Rachel, 110, 238.
 Bogardus, William, 488, 489.
 Bogart, Abigail, 56.
 Bogart, Beattie, 372.
 Bogart, Catrina, 210.
 Bogart, Christiana, 372.
 Bogart, Elizabeth, 122.
 Bogart, Gilbert, 122, 123.
 Bogart, Henry, 194.
 Bogart, Henry C., 365.
 Bogart, Isaac, 122, 123, 131, 397.
 Bogart, Jane, 122.
 Bogart, John, 157, 160, 204.
 Bogart, John, Jr., 56, 147.
 Bogart, Martinus, 372.
 Bogart, Mary, 122.
 Bogart, Nicholas, 420.
 Bogart, Sarah, 122, 123.
 Bogart, Simon, 122.
 Bogart, Simon, Jr., 122.
 Bogart, Tunis, 122, 292.
 Bogart, William, 150.
 Bogert, Hannah, 123.
 Bogert, John, Jr., 287.
 Bogert, William, 126, 127.
 Boght, N. Y., 163.
 Bohannan, Henry, 306, 307.
 Boker, Abigail, 139.
 Bollen, Samuel, 112.
 Bolenna, Thomas, 180.
 Bonain, John, 58.
 Bond, Anne, 36.
 Bond, Catalinte, 326.
 Bond, John, 16.
 Bond, Mary, 326.
 Bond, Mercy, 326.
 Bond, Peter, 326.
 Bondt, Abraham, 180.
 Bondt, Jacob, 180.
 Bondt, John, 180.
 Bondt, Mary, 180.
 Bondt, Peter, 180.
 Bondt, Peter, Jr., 180.
 Bonnet, Anne M., 320.
 Bonnet, James, 320.
 Bonnet, John, 320.
 Bonnet, Peter, 320.
 Bonnet, Peter, Jr., 320.
 Bontecos, Daniel, 103, 462.
 Bontekoe Klyn, N. Y., 154.
 Bookhart, Jacob, 43.
 Booth, Albertus, 483.
 Booth, Charles, 7.
 Borden, Anne, 41, 112, 167.
 Borden, Samuel, 32, 138, 167.
 Bergen, James, 116.
 Borhannan, Resolvert, 2.
 Bortner, Dr. Charles, 142.
 Bosch, Albertus, 59.
 Bosch, Jasper, 299.
 Bosch, Justice, 386.
 Bosch, see Bush.
 Boss, John, 229.
 Boston, Mass., 12, 77, 461.
 Bostwick, David, 261.
 Bostwick, Rev. David, 353.

Boswo, Rachel, 442.
 Boucher, Joan, 360.
 Boudinot, Mary C., 165.
 Boulla, Mrs., 441.
 Bowden, Livingston, 394.
 Bowdich, Joel, 484.
 Bowdich, Ruth, 484.
 Bower, Elizabeth, 218.
 Bower, Ezekiel, 78.
 Bower, Hezekiah, 218, 2.
 Bower, Isaac, 78, 82.
 Bower, Jonah, 78, 392.
 Bower, Jonas, 78.
 Bower, Mary, 78.
 Bower, Stephen, 78.
 Bowery Lane, N. Y. City, 360.
 Bowley, Cornelia, 409.
 Bowman, Hannah, 296.
 Bowne, Abigail, 466.
 Bowne, Amy, 41.
 Bowne, Benjamin, 41.
 Bowne, Daniel, 387.
 Bowne, Elizabeth, 41.
 Bowne, George, 188.
 Bowne, Grace, 41.
 Bowne, Haddock, 188.
 Bowne, Hannah, 41.
 Bowne, Jane H., 188.
 Bowne, John, 41, 138.
 Bowne, Jonathan, 41.
 Bowne, Margaret, 187, 188.
 Bowne, Mary, 41.
 Bowne, Mary H., 188.
 Bowne, Richard, 42.
 Bowne, Robert, 41, 42.
 Bowne, Samuel, 41, 299, 320, 444, 484.
 Bowne, Samuel, Jr., 41.
 Bowne, Sarah, 41, 330, 387.
 Bowne, Thomas, 41.
 Bowne, William, 484.
 Boyall, John, 58.
 Boyer, Mary, 137.
 Boyer, Samuel, 137.
 Boyle, Robert, 468.
 Boyle, Solomon, 468.
 Boys, W., 236.
 Bracket, Hannah, 85.
 Brackow, Isaac, 12.
 Bradford, Sytie, 124.
 Bradford, William, Jr., 134, 311, 321.
 Bradley, Abraham, 17.
 Bradley, Elizabeth, 360.
 Bradley, George, 165, 360.
 Bradley, Richard, 359, 360.
 Bradley, Sarah, 17.
 Bradt, Evert, 84.
 Bradt, Jacob, 84.
 Bradt, Janettie, 84.
 Bradt, Nicholas, 84.
 Bradt, Susan, 84.
 Bragaw, Isaac, 12, 211, 474.
 Bragaw, Peter, 474.
 Bragaw, Roeloff, 474.
 Bragaw, Sarah, 474.
 Bragg, Petronella, 41.
 Braine, Mary, 85.
 Braine, Sarah, 85.

Braine, Dr. Thomas, 85.
 Braine, Thomas, Jr., 85.
 Bramjohn, William, 301.
 Branigan, John, 52.
 Brant, John, 152, 211, 474.
 Brasier, Mrs., 246.
 Brass, Adam, 347.
 Brass, Elizabeth, 347.
 Brass, Henry, 347.
 Brass, John, 348.
 Brass, Peter, 26.
 Brat, Anthony, 443.
 Brat, Eghbert, 453.
 Bratt, Evert, 484.
 Bratt, Francis, 255.
 Bratt, Nicholas, 484.
 Brayson, William, 368.
 Breese, Sidney, 454.
 Brestede, Andrew, 257.
 Brestede, Andrew, Jr., 288.
 Brestede, Catharine, 77.
 Brestede, John, 77.
 Brestede, John, 11.
 Bret, Francis, 385.
 Bret, Vrowtie, 385.
 Brett, Francis, 381.
 Brett, Robert, 307.
 Bretts, Anna M., 28.
 Bretts, John W., 28.
 Bretts, Nicholas W., 28.
 Bretts, Peter W., 28.
 Bretts, Ymie W., 27.
 Brevoort, Elias, 372.
 Brevoort, Johana, 108.
 Brevoort, John, 107.
 Brevoort, Leah, 372.
 Brevoort, Mary, 107.
 Brewer, Abraham, 86.
 Brewer, Nicholas, 86.
 Brewerton, George, 106, 147.
 Brewerton, Jacob, 240.
 Brewster, Benjamin, 124.
 Brewster, Daniel, 316, 429.
 Brewster, Daniel, Jr., 429.
 Brewster, David, 429.
 Brewster, Deborah, 429.
 Brewster, Desire, 429.
 Brewster, Gloriana, 161.
 Brewster, Hannah, 294, 429.
 Brewster, John, 429.
 Brewster, Mary, 429.
 Brewster, Rev. Nathaniel, 294.
 Brewster, William, 429.
 Brian, Ann, 196.
 Brian, Ruth, 196.
 Bridge Hampton, L. I., 18, 36, 141, 168, 218, 271, 272, 314, 315, 333, 456.
 Briggs, Lydia, 109.
 Briggs, Walter, 30, 110.
 Brinckerhoff, Abraham, 222.
 Brinckerhoff, Altye, 222, 427.
 Brinckerhoff, Antie, 227.
 Brinckerhoff, Catharine, 407.
 Brinckerhoff, Dinah, 178, 427.
 Brinckerhoff, Dirk, 221, 222, 428.
 Brinckerhoff, Dirk, 2d, 222.
 Brinckerhoff, Elizabeth, 222.

Brinckerhoff, Garradine, 222.
 Brinckerhoff, Hendrick, 205.
 Brinckerhoff, Isaac, 222.
 Brinckerhoff, Jacob, 425.
 Brinckerhoff, Jacobus, 222.
 Brinckerhoff, James, 428.
 Brinckerhoff, Janache, 428.
 Brinckerhoff, John, 222, 225, 425, 443.
 Brinckerhoff, Joris, 125, 178, 205, 222, 466, 427.
 Brinckerhoff, Sammettie, 205.
 Brinckerhoff, Sara, 427.
 Brinckerhoff, Susannah, 222.
 Brinckerhoff, Teunis, 428.
 Brinckerhoff, Annake, 68.
 Brinckerhoff, Elizabeth, 68.
 Brinckerhoff, Jacob, 68.
 Brinckerhoff, Janettie, 382.
 Brinckerhoff, John, 68, 307, 382.
 Brinckerhoff, Joris, 67, 146.
 Bristol, Eng., 67, 145, 325, 336.
 Brittain, Gezelma, 256.
 Brittain, Richard, 256.
 Brittain, Benjamin, 158.
 Britton, Benjamin, 110, 301.
 Britton, Frances, 110.
 Britton, Nathaniel, 75, 110.
 Britts, John, 21.
 Broeden, Charles, 67.
 Brockholst, Gov. Anthony, 338.
 Brockholst, Joanna, 358.
 Broadhead, John, 310.
 Broadhurst, Anne, 31.
 Broadhurst, Samuel, 401.
 Brodhead, Charles, 193.
 Brodhead, Maritje, 193.
 Brodhead, Wessell, 267.
 Brook, Cornelius L., 39.
 Bronx River, 30, 31.
 Brookhaven, L. I., 124, 160, 161, 221, 227, 247, 253, 270, 272, 283, 294, 313, 316, 346, 349, 350, 378, 417, 429, 442, 476; bequest to church in, 161.
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 22, 60, 116, 222, 230, 256, 366, 376, 436.
 Brotherton, Mr., 265.
 Brotherton, Micajah, 265.
 Brower, Cornelius, 41, 287, 429.
 Brower, Hester, 287.
 Brown, Abigail, 430.
 Brown, Abraham, 146.
 Brown, Ann, 425.
 Brown, Anna, 143.
 Brown, Arthur, 487.
 Brown, Barbara, 288.
 Brown, Barold, 288.
 Brown, Benjamin, 346.
 Brown, Catharine, 385, 414.
 Brown, Daniel, 105, 346.
 Brown, David, 169, 203.
 Brown, Deliverance, 324.
 Brown, Dorothy, 143, 270, 346.
 Brown, Duncan, 244.
 Brown, Elizabeth, 183, 207, 414.
 Brown, Ephraim, 288.
 Brown, Esther, 96.
 Brown, Gertie, 45.

Brown, Henry, 143.
 Brown, James, 183, 223.
 Brown, Jane, 146, 487.
 Brown, Jeremiah, 346.
 Brown, John, 146, 180, 288.
 Brown, John, Jr., 146, 191.
 Brown, Jonathan, 207, 485.
 Brown, Joseph, 270, 345.
 Brown, Joseph, Jr., 346.
 Brown, Joshua, 346.
 Brown, Leah, 242.
 Brown, Leonard, 413.
 Brown, Martha, 96.
 Brown, Mary, 138, 414.
 Brown, Mehitabel, 143.
 Brown, Neelwe, 288.
 Brown, Peter, 142, 206.
 Brown, Peter, Jr., 142.
 Brown, Robert, 414.
 Brown, Samuel, 180, 282, 485.
 Brown, Samuel, Jr., 485.
 Brown, Sarah, 346.
 Brown, Thomas, 288.
 Brown, Timothy, 194.
 Brown, William, 97, 212, 288.
 Brown, William, Jr., 288.
 Brown's Point, N. Y., 450.
 Brundage, Benjamin, 107.
 Brundage, John, 362.
 Brundage, Joseph, 386.
 Brundage, Marianne, 362.
 Brundage, Mary, 362.
 Brundage, Tamar, 36.
 Brundage, Thomas, 362.
 Brundige, David, 363.
 Buenswick, N. Y., 45.
 Brush, Ananias, 132, 416.
 Brush, Isaac, 51, 69, 477.
 Brush, Isaac, Jr., 157, 334.
 Brush, John, 152.
 Brush, Jonas, 66.
 Brush, Mary, 416.
 Brush, Phebe, 196.
 Brush, Richard, 53.
 Brush, Robert, 53.
 Brush, Samuel, 53, 65, 132, 278.
 Brush, Stephen, 53.
 Brush, Thomas, 53, 54, 119.
 Brush, Timothy, 73.
 Brush, Treckell, 196.
 Brushy Neck, L. I., 314, 315.
 Bruyn, Catharine, 46, 47.
 Bruyn, Cornelius, 3, 4, 45, 47, 48.
 Bruyn, F., 155.
 Bruyn, F., Jr., 156.
 Bruyn, Gertrud, 47.
 Bruyn, Hannah, 47.
 Bruyn, I., Jr., 4, 198.
 Bruyn, Ida, 3, 4.
 Bruyn, Jacobus, 45, 238.
 Bruyn, Jacobus, Jr., 3, 45.
 Bruyn, John, 43, 48, 238.
 Bruyn, Johannes, 45, 46, 47.
 Bruyn, Johannes, Jr., 42.
 Bruyn, Mr., 237, 238.
 Bruyn, Mary, 47.
 Bruyn, Petronella, 46, 47.
 Bruyn, Sevyn, 46, 47.
 Bruyn, Tryntje, 47.
 Bryan, August, 374, 385.
 Bryan, Denis, 244.
 Bryan, Elizabeth, 371.
 Bryan, John, 16.
 Bryan, John, Jr., 400.
 Bryan, Ruth, 371.
 Bryant, Alexander, Jr., 257.
 Bryant, Augustine, 265.
 Bryant, John, 206, 485.
 Bryant, Joshua, 265.
 Bryant, William, 223, 485.
 Buchanan, Arthur, 112, 124, 204, 351.
 Buchanan, Henry, 368.
 Buchanan, William, 374.
 Buckbee, Edward, 156.
 Buckbee, Edward, Jr., 156, 157.
 Buckbee, Elijah, 487.
 Buckbee, Hannah, 156.
 Buckbee, John, 487.
 Buckhart, John, 45.
 Budd, Anne, 476.
 Budd, Asa, 476.
 Budd, Benjamin, 476.
 Budd, Elisha, 445.
 Budd, Gilbert, 120.
 Budd, Hannah, 476.
 Budd, Jemima, 476.
 Budd, John, 100, 475.
 Budd, John, Jr., 477, 476.
 Budd, Joshua, 476.
 Budd, Joshua, Jr., 240.
 Budd, Mary, 476.
 Budd, Mehitabel, 476.
 Budd, Rhoda, 476.
 Budd, Underhill, 120.
 Budd, William, 476.
 Budd's Neck, N. Y., 129.
 Budd's Patent, L. I., 2.
 Buell, Peter, 487.
 Bull's Head Bay, L. I., 30.
 Bulson, Sarah, 220.
 Bunce, Isaac, 374.
 Bunce, Thomas, 266.
 Bunnal, John, 347.
 Burch, Thomas, 483.
 Burch, William, 9, 305, 433.
 Burek, Mary, 295.
 Burden, Anne, 42.
 Burden, Samuel, 42.
 Burger, Elias, 67.
 Burger, Elizabeth, 485.
 Burger, Johannes, 211.
 Burger, Peter, 485.
 Burger, Rinere, 91.
 Burger, Susannah, 67.
 Burgman, James, 306.
 Burger's Path, N. Y. City, 62, 436.
 Burhans, David, 51.
 Burhans, Joel, 58.
 Burhans, Samuel, 51.
 Burhans, Wilhelmus, 57.
 Burhans, William, 457.
 Burleigh, Ann, 366.
 Burleigh, Benjamin, 265.
 Burleigh, Hannah, 265, 266.

Burleigh, Jane, 266.
 Burleigh, Phebe, 266.
 Burleigh, Sarah, 266.
 Burling, Abigail, 466.
 Burling, Anna, 268.
 Burling, Anne, 138.
 Burling, Benjamin, 41, 138, 167.
 Burling, Edward, 268.
 Burling, Edward, Jr., 269, 467.
 Burling, Eleanor, 467.
 Burling, Elizabeth, 466.
 Burling, James, 166, 269, 414, 466.
 Burling, John, 107, 269, 467.
 Burling, Lancaster, 138.
 Burling, Martha, 269.
 Burling, Mary, 166, 167, 197.
 Burling, Peter, 138.
 Burling, Phebe, 269.
 Burling, Rebecca, 138.
 Burling, Samuel, 163, 165, 167, 269, 467.
 Burling, Sarah, 269.
 Bu Ling, Seneca, 138.
 Burling, William, 138, 166.
 Burman, Henry, 486.
 Burman, Jane, 486.
 Burnet, Aaron, 29.
 Burnet, Ann, 68.
 Burnet, David, 215.
 Burnet, Elizabeth, 74.
 Burnet, Ephraim, 102.
 Burnet, George, 67, 68, 125, 182, 406.
 Burnet, Ismaiah, 67.
 Burnet, John, 45, 56, 84, 125, 182, 206, 234, 276, 296, 327, 375, 402, 428.
 Burnet, Mary, 74.
 Burnet, Matthias, 74.
 Burnet, Pniah, 216.
 Burnet, Robert, 198.
 Burnet, Sarah, 216.
 Burnet, Stephen, 317.
 Burnet Street, N. Y. City, 204.
 Burnet, Thomas, 74.
 Burnet's Key, N. Y. City, 294, 241, 232.
 Burnett, Lot, 141.
 Burning, Caroline, 227.
 Burning, Dr. Joseph, 27.
 Burning, William, 227.
 Burns, George, 468.
 Burton, Thomas, 91.
 Burrough, Elizabeth, 428.
 Burrough, James, 478.
 Burrough, John, 428.
 Burrough, Sarah, 428.
 Burrough, William, 428.
 Burrough, William, Jr., 428.
 Burroughs, Jeremiah, 15.
 Burroughs, Joanna, 328.
 Burroughs, John, 328.
 Burroughs, John, Jr., 328.
 Burroughs, Margaret, 328.
 Burroughs, Samuel, 328.
 Burrows, Lawrence, 311.
 Burrows, Mary, 346.
 Burrows, Mehitabel, 346.
 Burrows, Thomas, 484.
 Burtis, Aaron, 323.

Burtis, Joseph, 260.
 Burtis, Mary, 260.
 Burtis, Semma, 260.
 Burton, Aaron, 248.
 Burton, John, 120.
 Burton, William, 120.
 Bush, Abraham, 59, 234, 281.
 Bush, Albertus, 269.
 Bush, Anne, 59, 108.
 Bush, Barant, 108.
 Bush, Catharine, 120, 131, 299.
 Bush, Elizabeth, 59.
 Bush, Evert, 108.
 Bush, Isaac, 59.
 Bush, Jacob, 139.
 Bush, John, 59, 269.
 Bush, Justus, 59, 281, 289.
 Bush, Justus, Jr., 59.
 Bush, Peter, 108.
 Bush, Ruth, 234.
 Bush, Susannah, 108.
 Bushwick, L. I., 35, 157, 210, 232, 325, 450; bequests to Dutch church, 228.
 Bushy Plains, L. I., 285.
 Butler, James, 215, 297.
 Butler, Thomas, 200, 201.
 Butler, Walter, 200, 201.
 Butterfield, Edmund, 481.
 Bavelet, James, 124, 124.
 Ryfield, Elizabeth, 125.
 Ryfield, William, 125.
 Byram Neck, Conn., 234.
 Byram Ridge, Conn., 363.
 Byvanek, Anthony, 244.
 Byvanek, Anthony, 24, 244.
 Byvanek, Evert, 146, 192, 244, 287, 324, 435, 487.
 Byvanek, Evert, 2d, 244.
 Byvanek, Hannah, 243, 244.
 Byvanek, Henry, 244, 487.
 Byvanek, John, 244, 244.
 Byvanek, John, Jr., 244.
 Byvanek, Mary, 192.
 Byvanek, Sarah, 244.
 Byvanek, Tuentje, 243.
 Byvanek, Tuertjie, 243.
 Byvanek, William, 244.
 Cacott, N. Y., 234.
 Cadere, N. Y., 163.
 Cadavaine, Margaret, 88.
 Cadavoyne, Elias, 88.
 Cadmes, Cornelius, 312.
 Cadmes, Mary, 312.
 Cadogan, William, 127.
 Calves Island, N. Y., 234.
 Calyer, Johannes, 325.
 Calyer, John, 325.
 Cambridge, Eng., 470.
 Camling, Ann, 424.
 Campbell, Alexander, 485.
 Campbell, Elizabeth, 204.
 Campbell, Hugh, 67.
 Campbell, Molegan, 234.
 Campbell, Margaret, 67.
 Campbell, Mary, 159, 160.

Camp's Pond, L. I., 29, 30.
 Canada, expedition against, 110, 119.
 Canaan, Conn., 332.
 Canaway, Anne, 485.
 Cacer, Jane, 483.
 Cacer, Richard, 483.
 Cannon, Abraham, 192.
 Cannon, Andrew, 192.
 Cannon, Catharine, 192.
 Cannon, Hester K., 192.
 Cannon, Janette, 192.
 Cannon, Jeruska, 59.
 Cannon, John, 191.
 Cannon, John, Jr., 19, 191.
 Cannon, Mary, 57, 59, 192.
 Cannon, Peter, 192, 483.
 Cannon, Sarah, 59, 192.
 Cannon, Wilhelmine, 483.
 Canoe Place, L. I., 82, 154, 155, 322, 393, 394, 396.
 Cape Fear, N. C., 145, 187.
 Cape Francis, W. I., 31.
 Captain's Neck, L. I., 37, 323.
 Car, William, 147.
 Carhardt, John, 59.
 Carhart, John, 12, 129, 162, 163, 186, 282, 445.
 Carhart, Thomas, 129.
 Carlsle, John, 348.
 Carle, Ananias, 277.
 Carle, Ananias, Jr., 278.
 Carle, Anne, 343.
 Carle, Hannah, 277.
 Carle, Jacob, 343.
 Carle, Jesse, 278.
 Carle, John, 278, 343.
 Carle, Mary, 277, 278.
 Carle, Phebe, 278.
 Carle, Platt, 278.
 Carle, Samuel, 343.
 Carle, Sarah, 132.
 Carle, Silas, 278.
 Carle, Timothy, 278.
 Carl's Neck, S. I., 349.
 Carman, Amy, 335.
 Carman, Benjamin, 483.
 Carman, Caleb, 70.
 Carman, Caleb, Jr., 70.
 Carman, Daniel, 10, 332.
 Carman, Gabriel, 362.
 Carman, Hannah, 71, 361.
 Carman, John, 70, 71, 295, 412, 431.
 Carman, Joseph, 71.
 Carman, Jr., 150.
 Carman, Margaret, 70, 71.
 Carman, Martha, 332, 41.
 Carman, Mary, 71.
 Carman, Phebe, 71.
 Carman, Silas, 70.
 Carmer, Elizabeth, 423.
 Carmer, Peter, 423.
 Carpenter, Abigail, 431.
 Carpenter, Abraham, 431.
 Carpenter, Anne, 412.
 Carpenter, Anthony, 177, 215.
 Carpenter, Barzillai, 134.
 Carpenter, Benjamin, 414, 431.

Carpenter, Benjamin, Jr., 414.
 Carpenter, Bethuel, 334.
 Carpenter, Daniel, 335.
 Carpenter, Elizabeth, 207, 295, 414.
 Carpenter, Hannah, 415.
 Carpenter, Increase, 262, 305.
 Carpenter, Jacob, 334.
 Carpenter, Jairus, 334.
 Carpenter, Joseph, 149.
 Carpenter, Joshua, 274, 330, 415, 431.
 Carpenter, Judith, 415.
 Carpenter, Martha, 203, 431.
 Carpenter, Mary, 334.
 Carpenter, Milcent, 415.
 Carpenter, Nehemiah, 362.
 Carpenter, Patience, 431.
 Carpenter, Prudence, 414.
 Carpenter, Rachel, 415.
 Carpenter, Richard, 431.
 Carpenter, Robert, 162, 334.
 Carpenter, Rufus, 334.
 Carpenter, Ruth, 415.
 Carpenter, Samuel, 431.
 Carpenter, Samuel, Jr., 431.
 Carpenter, Sarah, 149, 415.
 Carpenter, Thomas, 163.
 Carpenter, Timothy, 93.
 Carpenter, William, 262, 295, 431.
 Carpenter, Zenos, 334.
 Carpenter, Zophar, 334.
 Carr, Caleb, 5.
 Carr, Thomas, 137.
 Carr, Bridget, 164, 165.
 Carr, Catharine, 165.
 Carr, Jane, 165.
 Carr, Lewis, 374.
 Carr, Louis, 164, 165.
 Carr, Louis, Jr., 1.
 Carr, Mary, C., 1.
 Carr, Joshua, 137.
 Carter, Thomas, 91.
 Cartwright, Jacob, 255.
 Cary, Patrick, 41, 300.
 Cary, Philip, 137.
 Case, Robert, 419.
 Case, Sarah, 113, 486.
 Case, Timothy, 486.
 Casel, Isaac V. H., 179.
 Catchaponack, L. I., 37, 78, 395.
 Catherwood, John, 44, 50, 52, 73, 481.
 Catskill, N. Y., 213, 411.
 Caulkings, Abigail, 223.
 Cavanagh, James, 393.
 Caverly, Abigail, 149.
 Caverly, Jane, 149.
 Caverly, John, 149.
 Caverly, Joseph, 149.
 Caverly, Peter, 149.
 Caverly, Peter, Jr., 149.
 Caverly, Rickson, 149.
 Caverly, Sarah, 149.
 Caverly, William, 149.
 Cebra, Catharine, 450.
 Cebra, James, 450.
 Cedar Swamp, L. I., 217, 314, 315, 396.
 Centaur, ship, 427, 453, 454.
 Chadavoyne, Henry, 349.

Chadeayn, Margaret, 456.
 Chadeayne, Henry, 358.
 Chambers, Abraham G., 38, 39, 58.
 Chambers, Anne, 159, 319.
 Chambers, John, 40, 45, 92, 150, 181, 319, 357, 370, 376, 402, 421, 449.
 Chambers, William, 402.
 Chandler, George, 429.
 Chapagna, N. Y., 421.
 Chapman, John, 127.
 Chardavoyne, Isaac, 63, 147.
 Chardavoyne, Susannah, 15.
 Charlenton, William, 177.
 Charlton, Dr. John, 331.
 Charlton, Michael, 196.
 Charlton, Richard, 38.
 Charlton, Rev. Richard, 134.
 Chastfield, John, 216.
 Chastfield, Mr., 313.
 Chastfield, Thomas, 341.
 Chechank, N. Y., 330.
 Cheshire, John, 348.
 Chester, England, 358.
 Chichester, Ebenezer, 320.
 Chichester, Ebenezer, Jr., 321.
 Chichester, James, 16, 321, 40.
 Chichester, Joseph, 321.
 Chichester, Mordecai, 321.
 Chichester, Ruth, 320, 321.
 Child, Thomas, 179.
 Childs, John, 90.
 Childs, Sarah, 90.
 Childs, Thomas, 90.
 Chilton, Peter, 89.
 Chisolm, Jane, 132.
 Chisolm, Mr., 133.
 Chopin, Joshua, 181.
 Christian, Capt. Michael, 194, 195.
 Churchward, Thomas, 105.
 Cleart, Daniel, 579.
 City Hall, Wall Street, N. Y. City, 378.
 Clap, Alice, 132.
 Clap, Benjamin, 132.
 Clap, Henry, 132.
 Clap, John, 132.
 Clap, Joseph, 132.
 Clap, Ruth, 132.
 Clark, Femtie, 243.
 Clark, William, 183.
 Clarke, Andrew, 8.
 Clarke, Gov. George, 1.
 Clarke, Hyde, 55.
 Clarke, James, 48.
 Clarke, Job, 438.
 Clarke, Johanna, 41.
 Clarke, John, 80, 194, 414.
 Clarke, Martha, 402.
 Clarke, Mary, 438.
 Clarke, Matthew, 438.
 Clarke, Nathan, 438.
 Clarke, Phebe, 438.
 Clarke, Samuel, 438.
 Clarke, Samuel, Jr., 438.
 Clarke, Samuel, 3d, 438.
 Clarkson, Anne M., 339.
 Clarkson, Daniel, 150, 339.
 Clarkson, David, 14, 340, 357.
 Clarkson, Freeman, 203, 340.
 Clarkson, Levines, 340.
 Clarkson, Matthew, 340.
 Clarkson, Matthew, Jr., 233.
 Clarkstown, N. Y., 325, 330.
 Claverack, N. Y., 22, 210, 211, 409.
 Clay Pits, L. I., 70, 266.
 Cleman, Thomas, 120.
 Clement, Charles, 263, 328.
 Clemont, Daniel, 443.
 Clement, Edward, 427.
 Clement, James, 263, 329.
 Clement, Joseph, 263, 284, 285, 328, 329.
 Clement, Joseph, Jr., 263.
 Clement, Martha, 263.
 Clement, Mercy, 263, 329.
 Clement, Sarah, 263, 328, 329.
 Cleveland, Abigail, 160.
 Cleveland, Hannah, 160.
 Clinton, Charles, 38, 133.
 Clinton, Francis, 133.
 Clinton, Gov. George, 55, 59, 70, 88, 117, 178, 237, 298, 352, 359, 410, 431, 450, sketch of, 433.
 Clinton, Henry, 432.
 Clinton, ship, 52, 162.
 Clock, Ebest, 436.
 Clock, Elizabeth, 436.
 Clock, Martin, 436.
 Clock, Trinnie, 436.
 Clopper, Anna, 279.
 Clopper, Catharine, 404.
 Clopper, Cornelius, 160, 331, 279, 280.
 Clopper, Cornelius, Jr., 160, 279, 280, 403.
 Clopper, Elizabeth, 33, 178.
 Clopper, Henry, 204.
 Clopper, John, 33, 178, 204.
 Clotts, Francis, 360.
 Clowes, Catherine, 209.
 Clowes, G., 131.
 Clowes, Geraghty, 485.
 Clowes, S., 52, 415.
 Clowes, Samuel, 209, 224, 235, 249, 264, 305, 328, 485.
 Clowes, Samuel, Jr., 130, 372.
 Clowes, Sarah, 209.
 Cluis, Annye, 136.
 Clute, Maria, 176.
 Clute, Wadswen, 176.
 Clute, William, 176.
 Cobb, L. I., 82, 83.
 Cocheton, Anna, 424.
 Cocheton, Henry, 424.
 Cochren, John, 483.
 Cochren, Robert, 483.
 Cock, Catharine, 365.
 Cock, Daniel, 90.
 Cock, Deborah, 90.
 Cock, Henry, 207.
 Cock, Hezekiah, 91.
 Cock, James, 90, 455.
 Cock, John, 4, 106, 207.
 Cock, Joshua, 4, 207.
 Cock, Josiah, 207.
 Cock, Peter, 365.
 Cock, Samuel, 337, 372.

Cockles, John, 568.
 Cocksackie, N. Y., 411.
 Coddin, Rebecca, 484.
 Codwise, Christopher, 27.
 Cody, Adam, 74.
 Coe, Abigail, 190, 191, 302, 303.
 Coe, Benjamin, 190, 302.
 Coe, Benjamin, Jr., 303.
 Coe, Daniel, 262.
 Coe, Elizabeth, 303.
 Coe, Esther, 302.
 Coe, Hannah, 262.
 Coe, John, 136, 190.
 Coe, John, Jr., 190, 191.
 Coe, Jonathan, 302.
 Coe, Jonathan, 2d, 303.
 Coe, Mary, 190, 191, 303, 474.
 Coe, Matthew, 191.
 Coe, Melicent, 190.
 Coe, Phoebe, 190, 191, 474.
 Coe, Robert, 191.
 Coe, Samuel, 190.
 Coe, Sarah, 262.
 Coe, William, 190.
 Coentie Slip, N. Y. City, 376.
 Coerte, Albert, 164, see Voorhees.
 Coerten, Anne, 146.
 Coerten, Barent, 146.
 Coerten, Christina, 146.
 Coerten, Elizabeth, 146.
 Coerten, Henry, 146.
 Coerten, Margaret, 146.
 Coertens, A., 319.
 Coerum, John, 444.
 Coessard, Anthony, 157.
 Coeymans, Ariantie, 213.
 Coeymans Patent, N. Y., 213.
 Coeymans, Peter, 212, 213.
 Coeymans, Samuel, 213.
 Coffey, Capt. Richard, 430.
 Cohansey, L. L., 175.
 Cold Spring, L. L., 53.
 Colden, Alexander, 464.
 Colden, Capt. Alexander, 193.
 Colden, Cadwalader, 46, 47, 432.
 Cole, Abraham, 123, 408.
 Cole, Abraham, Jr., 408.
 Cole, Cornelius, 408.
 Cole, David, 408.
 Cole, Hendrick, 425.
 Cole, Isaac, 408.
 Cole, Jacob, 408.
 Cole, James, 123.
 Cole, Stephen, 408.
 Cole, Susannah, 408.
 Coleman, Byles, 57.
 Coleman, Coler, 57.
 Coleman, William, 217.
 Coles, Caleb, 120.
 Coles, Joseph, 120.
 Coles, Joseph, Jr., 120.
 Coles, Wright, 421.
 Colgan, Thomas, 264.
 Collard, James, 430.
 Collins, Edward, 442.
 Collins, Margaret, 422.
 Collins, Samuel, 211.

Colwell, James, 179.
 Colwell, Peter, 485.
 Colyer, A. Wet, 210.
 Colyer, Theodorus, 348.
 Combs, Daniel, 322.
 Comes, Solomon, 486.
 Comeswog, L. L., 378.
 Comfort, Robert, 42.
 Compton, Cornelius, Jr., 104.
 Compton, David, 59.
 Compton, Elizabeth, 59, 104.
 Compton, John, 104.
 Compton, Joseph, 104.
 Compton, Judah, 104.
 Compton, Lucy, 104.
 Compton, Mercy, 104.
 Compton, Rebecca, 104.
 Compton, Sarah, 104.
 Comsewog, L. L., 350.
 Concklin, Abraham, 485.
 Concklin, John, 453.
 Conckling, Benjamin, 475.
 Conckling, Deborah, 475.
 Conckling, Elizabeth, 475.
 Conckling, Henry, 474.
 Conckling, Henry, Jr., 474.
 Conckling, Jeremiah, 475.
 Conckling, John, 475.
 Conckling, Jonathan, 475.
 Conckling, Mary, 475.
 Conckling, Temperance, 475.
 Conckling, Thomas, 475.
 Conckling, see Conklin.
 Conclen, Mathias, 43.
 Conger, David, 199.
 Congers, N. Y., 174.
 Congreve, Charles, 249.
 Conihane, William, 172.
 Conistans, N. Y., 472.
 Conklin, Liverance, 485.
 Conklin, Ithamar, 107.
 Conklin, Joseph, 107, 229, 345.
 Conkling, Abigail, 341, 345.
 Conkling, Anne, 345.
 Conkling, Benjamin, 317.
 Conkling, Catharine, 340.
 Conkling, Cornelius, 101, 317.
 Conkling, David, 119, 189.
 Conkling, Dorcas, 341.
 Conkling, Eliakim, 317.
 Conkling, Elias, 97, 102.
 Conkling, Elizabeth, 345.
 Conkling, Henry, 169, 189, 345.
 Conkling, Isaac, 341.
 Conkling, Jacob, 266.
 Conkling, Capt. Jacob, 258.
 Conkling, John, 101, 169, 180, 219, 340, 345.
 Conkling, John, Jr., 102, 341.
 Conkling, Jonathan, 102, 340.
 Conkling, Joseph, 3d, 345.
 Conkling, Katharine, 341.
 Conkling, Lemuel, 189.
 Conkling, Lewis, 189.
 Conkling, Malines, 340.
 Conkling, Maria, 96.
 Conkling, Mary, 341.

Conkling, Rachel, 100.
 Conkling, Thomas, 264, 371.
 Conkling, William, Jr., 427.
 Conkling, see Conckling.
 Conkling's Neck, L. L., 82.
 Conlin, Joseph, 373.
 Conner, Cornelius, 288.
 Conner, Elizabeth, 288.
 Conner, Mary, 288.
 Conner, Neely, 288.
 Connor, Dannie, 227.
 Conscience Point, 98, 99.
 Conselye, Deborah, 259.
 Conselye, Janike, 259.
 Conselye, John, 259.
 Conselye, Peter, 259.
 Conselye, Petrus, 259.
 Contine, Elizabeth, 471.
 Contine, Frances, 471.
 Contine, Isaac, 471.
 Contine, Jane, 471.
 Contine, Jude, 471.
 Contine, Susannah, 471.
 Cook, Charles, 14.
 Cook, Cornelia, 79, 80.
 Cook, Daniel, 456.
 Cook, Ellis, 82.
 Cook, Francis, 272.
 Cook, Francis P., 426.
 Cook, William, 79, 350.
 Cooper, Abraham, 356, 456.
 Cooper, David, 219.
 Cooper, Ebenezer, 219.
 Cooper, Elias, 394.
 Cooper, Hannah, 219.
 Cooper, James, 174.
 Cooper, John, 168, 219.
 Cooper, John, Jr., 141, 168, 180, 456.
 Cooper, Joseph, 260, 421.
 Cooper, Mary, 219, 421.
 Cooper, Phebe, 219.
 Cooper, Samuel, 28.
 Cooper, Thomas, 180, 219, 220.
 Cooper, Thomas, Jr., 219.
 Cooper, see Kuiper.
 Cooper's Neck, L. L., 29, 169, 392, 394, 395.
 Copland, Dr. William, 129.
 Coram Hill, L. L., 350.
 Cordy, Beletje, 255.
 Cordy, William, 255.
 Corlis, Henry, 73.
 Cornan, John, 4.
 Cornal, Captain, 222.
 Cornelius, Elias, 25.
 Cornelius, Elias, Jr., 25.
 Cornelius, Elizabeth, 25.
 Cornelius, Jane, 25, 348.
 Cornelius, John, 25.
 Cornelius, Jonathan, 25.
 Cornelius, Marte, 483.
 Cornelius, Moses, 25.
 Cornelius, Patience, 25.
 Cornell, Aeltye, 205.
 Cornell, Charles, 40.
 Cornell, Cobb, 381.
 Cornell, Cornelius, 352.
 Cornell, Gloriana, 39, 40.

Cornell, Janettye, 381.
 Cornell, Johannes, 205.
 Cornell, John, 229, 329.
 Cornell, Col. John, 39.
 Cornell, Joseph, 380.
 Cornell, Joshua, 336.
 Cornell, Letitia, 40.
 Cornell, Richard, 56, 71, 253.
 Cornell, Sammettie, 205.
 Cornell, Samuel, 387.
 Cornell, Thomas, 40, 318, 381.
 Corner, David, 385.
 Cornish, Edward, 366.
 Cornish, John, 292.
 Cornish, Matthew, 198.
 Cornish, Sarah, 197, 198, 366.
 Corne, Peter, 195.
 Cornwell, Fred, 179.
 Corree, John, 433.
 Corson, Daniel, 77, 181.
 Carson, Daniel, 314, 322, 434, 456.
 Cortelyou, Aug., 164.
 Cortelyou, Hendrick, 164.
 Cortelyou, Jacques, 68.
 Cortelyou, Peter, 60, 68, 116.
 Cortlandt, N. Y., 128, 292, 483, 487.
 Cortrac, Jacob, 255.
 Correcht, Elizabeth, 471.
 Corwin, Daniel, 167.
 Corwin, Daniel, Jr., 167.
 Corwin, Edward, 167.
 Corwin, Elizabeth, 167.
 Corwin, James, 124.
 Corwin, Jereidiah, 167.
 Corwin, John, 167.
 Corwin, Mary, 167.
 Corwin, Nathan, 167.
 Corwin, Samuel, 168.
 Corwin, Separat, 167.
 Corwin, Silas, 167.
 Cosaart, Daniel, 150.
 Cosby, Grace, 454.
 Cosby, Henry, 427, 453, 454.
 Cosby, Philip, 454.
 Cosby, Gov. William, 227, 454.
 Cosine, Geritt, 243.
 Coster, Hans, 446.
 Costers, Hendrick, 201.
 Costigan, Annaca, 244.
 Costigan, Anneke, 256.
 Costigan, Francis, 244, 256, 454.
 Cousins, William, 261.
 Coutant, Catharine, 434.
 Coutant, Isaac, 434.
 Coutant, Jacob, 434.
 Coutant, Jane, 434.
 Coutant, John, 401.
 Coutant, John, Jr., 88.
 Cowen, Robert, 77.
 Cowen, Thomas, 77.
 Cowenhoven, Antie, 257.
 Cowenhoven, Dinah, 240.
 Cowenhoven, Edward, 268.
 Cowenhoven, Elsie, 239.
 Cowenhoven, Frans, 208.
 Cowenhoven, Gerritt, 239, 257.
 Cowenhoven, John, 239, 240.

Cowenhoven, Martha, 208.
 Cowenhoven, Mary, 208.
 Cowenhoven, Nicasius, 239.
 Cowenhoven, Nicholas, 222.
 Cowenhoven, Peter, 240.
 Cowenhoven, Samuel, 208.
 Cowery, Jane, 163.
 Cow Harbor, L. I., 276, 371.
 Cow Harbor Hills, L. I., 267.
 Cow Harbor Hollow, L. I., 267.
 Cow Neck, L. I., 20, 71, 72, 98, 150, 151, 187, 220, 304, 343, 380, 381, 399.
 Cox, Benjamin, 484.
 Cox, Christian, 484.
 Cox, David, 202.
 Cox, Gabriel, 483.
 Cox, Sarah, 15.
 Cox, William, 15.
 Coxe, John, 383, 412.
 Coxe, John, Jr., 412.
 Coxe, Thomas, 412.
 Coxe, William, 412.
 Coxsackie, N. Y., 200, 212.
 Crab Meadows, L. I., 266.
 Crab, Richard, 414.
 Craig, John, 55.
 Craige, John, 484.
 Craige, Winifred, 484.
 Crane, Ann, 262.
 Crane Neck, 253.
 Crane, Josiah, 172.
 Crannell, Bartholomew, 159, 366, 398.
 Cranston, John, 75.
 Crawford, Affie, 243.
 Crawford, Ann, 243.
 Crawford, Anne, 484.
 Crawford, Catharine, 288.
 Crawford, Cleph, 288.
 Crawford, Daniel, 148.
 Crawford, Dorothy, 184.
 Crawford, Eddy, 287, 288.
 Crawford, Felix, 184.
 Crawford, Hagar, 242, 287.
 Crawford, Israel, 184.
 Crawford, Jane, 288.
 Crawford, John, 184, 243, 288.
 Crawford, Mary, 288.
 Crawford, Quinten, 184.
 Crawford, Samuel, 384.
 Crawford, Timetie, 184.
 Crawford, Uriah, 184.
 Crawford, William, 148, 487.
 Crawford, William, Jr., 148.
 Creighton, John, 199.
 Creighton, Jacomintie, 153.
 Creighton, William, 153.
 Creighton, Jean, 300.
 Creed, Mary, 65, 66, 120.
 Creed, Rebecca, 130.
 Creed, William, 18, 65, 130, 190.
 Creed, Mrs. William, 130.
 Cregier, Simon, 227.
 Crego, Josiah, 79.
 Crego, Symon, 206.
 Creighton, James, 365.
 Crespel, Anthony, 482.
 Creupel Bosch, N. Y. City, 390, 391.

Crigier, Henry, 472.
 Crigier, Jenny, 472.
 Crigier, John, 471.
 Crigier, Margaret, 471, 472.
 Crigier, Martinus, 471.
 Crigier, Martinus, Jr., 472.
 Crips, Richard, 483.
 Crocheron, John, 424.
 Crocker, Sampson, 444.
 Crofster, Caspar, 323.
 Crofts, Dudley, 245.
 Crom Elbow, N. Y., 462, 463.
 Crom, Floris, 5.
 Crom, Jannettie, 5.
 Crom, Tennis, 5.
 Crom, William, 5.
 Cromeline, Charles, 378.
 Cromeline, Robert, 378.
 Cromwell, Bartholomew, 181.
 Crook, Samuel, 341.
 Crook, Benjamin, 341.
 Crook, Elizabeth, 342.
 Crooke, Anake, 91.
 Crooke, Charles, 91, 146.
 Crooke, John, 110, 155, 156, 193, 237, 238, 263, 207, 324, 326, 482.
 Crooke, Robert, 165.
 Crookston, John, 148.
 Crosbie, Mary, 353.
 Crosbel, Anthony, 178.
 Croton River, N. Y., 203.
 Cruger, Frans, 34.
 Cruger, Henry, 133, 134.
 Cruger, Mrs. Henry, 133.
 Crum Elbow Precinct, N. Y., 424.
 Crum, Yeantea, 43.
 Crystal Brook Neck, L. I., 378.
 Cuijter, Elizabeth, 316.
 Cuijter, Johannes, 172.
 Culver, Henry, 172.
 Culver, James, 178.
 Culver, Jeremiah, 395.
 Culver, Phebe, 219.
 Cummings, Luke, 197.
 Curacao, W. I., 244, 327.
 Curie, John, 401.
 Curtin, John, 484.
 Cutchogue, L. I., 246.
 Cuttschusuck, L. I., 417.
 Cuyler, Abraham, 33, 139.
 Cuyler, Abraham, Jr., 34, 139.
 Cuyler, Catalentie, 135.
 Cuyler, Catharine, 139.
 Cuyler, Cornelius, 135, 136.
 Cuyler, Henry, 8.
 Cuyler, Jane, 86.
 Cuyler, Johannes, 136, 139.
 Cuyler, Margarita, 139.
 Cuyler, Nicholas, 139.
 Cuyler, Phillip, 136.
 Cuyler, Sarah, 139.
 Cuyler, Tileman, 86.
 Cuyper, Cornelius, 176.
 Cuyler, Hendrick, 139.
 Dabree, Elisha, 274.
 Dally, John, 147.

Dally, John, Jr., 147.
 Darcy, James, 236.
 Davenport, Richard, 57.
 David, James, 88, 324.
 David, Jane, 15.
 David, Peter, 15.
 Davids, Hendrick, 203.
 Davis, Captain, 390.
 Davis, Daniel, 369.
 Davis, David, 442.
 Davis, Elisha, 347.
 Davis, James, 198.
 Davis, John, 36, 48, 81, 101, 102, 198, 317, 341, 347, 392, 427.
 Davis, John, Jr., 81, 341.
 Davis, Joseph, 198.
 Davis, Matthew, 498.
 Davis, Riith, 198.
 Davis, Silvann, 476.
 Davis, Thomas, 66, 67, 242, 300, 273, 487.
 Davison, Francis, 486.
 Dawson, Charles, 484.
 Dawson, Mary, 484.
 Day, Anna, 107.
 Day, Elice, 107.
 Day, Jacob, 167, 108.
 Dayton, Beriah, 95, 96.
 Dayton, Daniel, 80, 81.
 Dayton, Dorothy, 80.
 Dayton, Elizabeth, 81.
 Dayton, Esther, 96.
 Dayton, Henry, 80, 81, 379.
 Dayton, Hezekiah, 270, 391.
 Dayton, Jane, 95, 96, 97.
 Dayton, Jeremiah, 95, 96, 97.
 Dayton, Joannah, 81.
 Dayton, John, 96, 97.
 Dayton, Jonathan, 81.
 Dayton, Maria, 96.
 Dayton, Martha, 96.
 Dayton, Nathan, 80, 81, 96, 341.
 Dayton, Rachel, 96.
 Dayton, Robert, 81.
 Dayton, Samuel, 80.
 Dean, Daniel, 405, 471.
 Dean, Rachel, 405.
 Dean, John, 185.
 Dean, Mary, 79.
 Dean, Ruth, 44.
 Dean, Samuel, 189.
 Debevois, Charles, 292.
 Debevois, Engeltie, 376, 377.
 Debevois, Eva, 292.
 Debevois, George, 377.
 Debevois, Johannes, 376, 377.
 Debevois, John, 376, 474.
 Debevois, Joost, 377.
 Debevois, Sophia, 376.
 Debow, John, 87.
 Decker, Beliche, 105.
 Decker, Benjamin, 105.
 Decker, Cornelius, 39, 105.
 Decker, Daniel, 105.
 Decker, David, 105.
 Decker, Elinor, 105.
 Decker, Hendrick, 155.
 Decker, Heyltie, 39.

Decker, Jacob, 237.
 Decker, Jan G., 155.
 Decker, Johannes, 39.
 Decker, Lawrence, 105.
 Decker, Lawrence, Jr., 105.
 Decker, Nelche, 105.
 Decker, Sarah, 105.
 Decker, Susannah, 105.
 Decker, Verdranke, 39.
 Deerfield, L. I., 393.
 De Forest, Abraham, 463.
 De Forest, Catharine, 463.
 De Forest, Elizabeth, 469.
 De Forest, Henry, 180, 195.
 De Forest, Johannes, 176.
 De Forest, John, 467.
 De Forest, Joshua, 214.
 De Forest, Maria, 467.
 De Forest, Nicholas, 104, 179, 225.
 De Forest, Abraham, 143, 481.
 De Graaf, Andries, 145.
 De Graaf, Anna, 145, 146.
 De Graaf, Charles, 145.
 De Graaf, Johannes, 145.
 De Graaf, Johannes, Jr., 145, 146.
 De Graef, Johannes, 89.
 De Graff, Job, 333.
 De Graff, John, 290.
 De Graun, Johannes, 377.
 De Graw, Charity, 79, 80.
 De Graw, Cornelia, 79, 80.
 De Graw, Isaac, 79.
 De Graw, Isaac, Jr., 79.
 De Graw, Jacobus, 79.
 De Graw, Jane, 79, 80.
 De Graw, Leonard, 79.
 De Graw, Leonard, 24, 79.
 De Graw, Rachel, 79, 80.
 De Groot, Cornelius, 459.
 De Groot, Joost, 337.
 De Groot, Mary, 316.
 De Hart, Angeltie, 60.
 De Hart, Angeltie, 60.
 De Hart, Coty, 116.
 De Hart, Geertie, 60.
 De Hart, Geesie, 116.
 De Hart, Jacobus, 316.
 De Hart, Jannettie, 60.
 De Hart, Mr., 249.
 De Hart, Mathias, 369.
 De Hart, Mauritz, 250.
 De Hart, Seyner, 22.
 De Hart, Simon, 60, 61, 116.
 De Hart, Simon, Jr., 116.
 De Hart, Teuntje, 60.
 De Hart, Tryntie, 60.
 De Joncourt, Peter, 430.
 De Kay, Jacobus, 62.
 De Kay, Thomas, 105, 431.
 De Key, Elizabeth, 227.
 De Key, John, 227.
 De Kleyn, Samuel, 184.
 De La Chail, Pieter, 430.
 Delamater, Abraham, 39.
 Delamater, Abraham, Jr., 482.
 Delamater, Cornelius, 482.
 Delamater, Cornelius, Jr., 482.

Delamater, David, 38.
 Delamater, Isaac, 210.
 Delamater, Jacobus, 88.
 Delamater, Johannes, 39, 58.
 Delamater, Lawrence, 38.
 Delamater, Maria, 39.
 De Lancy, Farm, N. Y. City, 450.
 De Lancy, James, 92, 292, 431, 432, 49, 453, 455, 470.
 De Lancy, Peter, 92, 202.
 De Lancy, Stephen, 62, 63, 92, 187, 205.
 De Lanoy, John, 223.
 Delaney, Mr., 248.
 Dellemont, Abraham, 164.
 Dellemont, John, 164.
 De Lucina, Rachel, 311.
 Demarest, David, 337.
 Demarest Kill, N. Y., 173, 174.
 De Mill, Johannes, 232.
 De Mill, Anthony, 229.
 De Mill, Anthony, Jr., 230.
 De Mill, Benjamin, 230.
 De Mill, Egbert, 110.
 De Mill, Isaac, 230.
 De Mill, John, 230.
 De Mill, Mary, 230, 436.
 De Mill, Sarah, 230.
 De Mott, Anthony, 323.
 De Mott, Mary, 463, 464.
 De Mott, Michael, 339, 464.
 De Mott, Sarah, 464.
 Dempia, Jacob, 21.
 De Myer, H., 109.
 De Myers Farm, N. Y., 64.
 Denise, Tryntje, 367.
 Denise, Tunis, 367.
 Denison, Joseph, 485.
 Deniston, Jonathan, 177.
 Denn, Mrs., 246.
 Dennice, Elizabeth, 277.
 Denton, Amos, 69, 90.
 Denton, Ann, 404.
 Denton, Daniel, 6, 309.
 Denton, Daniel, Jr., 310.
 Denton, Deborah, 488.
 Denton, Elizabeth, 257.
 Denton, Gilbert, 310, 453.
 Denton, Isaac, 404.
 Denton, James, 257, 261, 310, 486.
 Denton, John, 209, 257, 310.
 Denton, Jonas, 310.
 Denton, Joseph, 257, 310.
 Denton, Joseph, Jr., 257.
 Denton, Nathaniel, 291.
 Denton, Nehemiah, 274.
 Denton, Phebe, 209, 273.
 Denton, Richard, 159.
 Denton, Richard, Jr., 159.
 Denton, Samuel, 257, 273, 309, 310.
 Denton, Sarah, 309, 310.
 Denton, Thomas, 310.
 De Peyster, Abraham, 61, 62, 202, 209, 245, 402.
 De Peyster, Catharina, 401.
 De Peyster, Cornelia, 244, 401, 402.
 De Peyster, Cornelius, 401.
 De Peyster, Elizabeth, 401.

De Peyster, Isaac, 248, 250, 402.
 De Peyster, Jane, 401.
 De Peyster, Johanna, 401.
 De Peyster, John, 135, 144, 461, 480.
 De Peyster, Margaret, 401.
 De Peyster, Maria, 215, 401.
 De Peyster, Pierre, 312, 469.
 De Peyster, Sarah, 401.
 De Peyster, William, 241, 279.
 Derby, Samuel, 100.
 De Ridder, William, 176.
 De Ryder, Symon, 144.
 Desbrosses, James, 249.
 De Selua, Joshua, 103.
 De Selua, Rachel, 103.
 De Selua, Rebecca, 103.
 De Selua, Samuel, 103.
 De Selua, Sinya, 103.
 Detmas, Abraham, 308.
 Detmas, Abraham, Jr., 308.
 Detmas, Annette, 308.
 Detmas, Braght, 308.
 Detmas, Catharine, 308.
 Detmas, Dowie, 308.
 Detmas, Johannes, 308.
 De Tores, David, 103.
 De Tores, Sinya, 103.
 De Vivier, Philip, 61.
 Devoce, Abigail, 430.
 Devoce, Abraham, 430.
 Devoce, Daniel, 430.
 Devoce, Frederick, 429.
 Devoce, Frederick, Jr., 430.
 Devoce, Hester, 430.
 Devoce, John, 430.
 Devoce, Leah, 430.
 Devoce, Mary, 430.
 Devoce, Sarah, 430.
 Devoce, Thomas, 430.
 De Wilde, Christian, 247.
 De Windt, Jan, 431.
 De Wint, Ann, 247.
 De Witt, Andries, 457.
 De Witt, Anne, 457.
 De Witt, Elizabeth, 457.
 De Witt, Gerritt V. H., 450.
 De Witt, Henry, 457.
 De Witt, Jacob, 156, 457.
 De Witt, John, 457.
 De Witt, Margaret, 450.
 De Witt, Maryta, 457.
 De Witt, Peter, 44, 259, 457.
 De Witt, Phebe, 44.
 De Witt, Tjerk C., 457.
 De Witt, Tjerk, 458.
 De Wulfren, Godfried, 232.
 De Wulfren, Godfried, Jr., 232.
 De Wulfren, John, 232.
 Deyea, Charles, 158.
 Deyea, Cornelia, 158.
 Deyea, Johanna, 157.
 Deyo, Christian, 154.
 D'Honneur, Johanna, 247.
 D'Honneur, John, 247.
 D'Honneur, Rachel, 247.
 D'Honneur, Samuel, 14, 247.
 Diamant, John, 48.

Diamant, Rachel, 96.
 Diamond, Mary, 476.
 Dick, Nicholas, 278.
 Dickenson, Henry, 372.
 Dickenson, Mary, 372.
 Dickenson, Townsend, 372.
 Dickinson, Zebulon, 372.
 Dickinson, Ariel, 162.
 Dickinson, James, 364.
 Dickinson, Zebulon, 455.
 Dickson, Charles, 289.
 Dickson, Christopher, 289.
 Dickson, Gideon, 289.
 Dickson, Ichabod, 289.
 Dickson, Mary, 289.
 Dickson, Samuel, 289.
 Dickson, William, 289.
 Dijen, France, 51.
 Dillingham, Jan, 464.
 Dillingham, Silvanus, 464.
 Dingee, Charity, 280.
 Dingee, Jane, 280.
 Dingee, John, 280, 284.
 Dingee, Mary, 280.
 Dingee, Martha, 280.
 Dingee, Sarah, 280.
 Dishrow, Anne, 361.
 Dishrow, Benjamin, 121.
 Dishrow, Deborah, 120.
 Dishrow, Elizabeth, 120.
 Dishrow, Hannah, 120.
 Dishrow, Henry, 120, 439.
 Dishrow, Henry, Jr., 121.
 Dishrow, John, 361.
 Dishrow, John, Jr., 361.
 Dishrow, Joseph, 121.
 Dishrow, Josiah, 121.
 Dishrow, Margaret, 120.
 Dishrow, Mary, 120.
 Dishrow, Sarah, 361.
 Dischaison, Israel, 363.
 Ditmars, Jan, 21.
 Dix Hills, L. I., 278, 371.
 Doane, Abigail, 196.
 Dobbin, George, 91.
 Dobbs, William, 113, 200.
 Dobree, Elisha, 288.
 Dock Street, N. Y. City, 62, 63, 356, 359, 436.
 Dodge, Emma, 476.
 Dodge, Jesse, 399.
 Dodge, Mary, 399.
 Dodge, Samuel, 29, 399, 433.
 Dodge, Samuel, 2d, 399.
 Dodge, Sarah, 399, 476.
 Dodge, Thomas, 399, 487.
 Dodge, Tristram, 20, 422, 433.
 Dodge, Willie, 399.
 Dods, Thomas, 212.
 Dodson, Herman, 127.
 Dolphin, ship, 125.
 Dongan, Thomas, 485.
 Dongan, Walter, 22, 75, 103, 158, 485.
 Doriettee, Susanah, 52.
 Dorlan, John, 338.
 Dorlan, Thomas, 475.
 Dorland, Gerritt, 223, 458.

Dorland, John, 224, 486.
 Dorland, Samuel, 188.
 Dorland, Yantje, 223.
 Dorlandt, Elias, 406.
 Dorlin, Barche, 404.
 Doty, James, 354.
 Doty, John, 10.
 Doughty, Benjamin, 372.
 Doughty, Frances, 207.
 Doughty, Hannah, 208.
 Doughty, Isaac, 287, 388.
 Doughty, John, 207, 414.
 Doughty, Samuel, 167, 372.
 Doughty, Thomas, 207.
 Doughty, William, 200.
 Douglass, Mathias, 195.
 Dover, N. Y., 79.
 Dow, Doortje, 351.
 Dow, Johannes, 351.
 Dow, Joseph, 291.
 Dow, Neeltje, 351.
 Dow, Pretitt, 351.
 Dow, Volck, Jr., 351.
 Dowell, Alexander, 373.
 Dower, Abraham, 211.
 Downey, Dennis, 485.
 Downs, Daniel, 50.
 Downs, James, 50.
 Downs, John, 49.
 Downs, John, Jr., 50.
 Downs, Margaret, 50.
 Downs, William, 50.
 Down, Kendrick, 351.
 Down, Petrus, 368.
 Doxey, Mary, 239.
 Doxey, Solomon, 404.
 Draggon, ship, 179.
 Drake, Jasper, 119, 151, 435.
 Drake, John, 30.
 Drake, Joseph, 150, 477.
 Draper, William, 20.
 Dreadnaught, ship, 179.
 Drummy, Mary, 57.
 Duane, Abraham, 14, 134.
 Duane, Aeltje, 14.
 Duane, Anthony, 14, 134.
 Duane, Cornelius, 14, 134.
 Duane, James, 14, 134.
 Duane, John, 14, 134.
 Dublin, Ireland, 116, 309.
 Dubois, Abraham, 154.
 Dubois, Andries, 237.
 Dubois, Augustus, 162, 102.
 Dubois, Catharine, 102.
 Dubois, Cornelia, 237.
 Dubois, Cornelius, 153, 154, 237.
 Dubois, Daniel, 153, 154, 198.
 Dubois, Elizabeth, 236, 419, 420.
 Dubois, Esther, 103.
 Dubois, Gertrude, 3, 4.
 Dubois, Gertruyd, 47.
 Dubois, Gualtherus, 114.
 Dubois, Rev. Gualtherus, 419.
 Dubois, Gualtherus, Jr., 419, 420.
 Dubois, Gualtherus, 2d, 420.
 Dubois, Helena, 114.
 Dubois, Hendrick, 263.

Dubois, Isaac, 114, 420.
 Dubois, Jeremiah, 232.
 Dubois, John, 102, 103, 420.
 Dubois, Jonas, 237.
 Dubois, Jonathan, 236.
 Dubois, Judike, 178.
 Dubois, Lewis, 47, 102, 236, 479.
 Dubois, Lewis, Jr., 12, 102.
 Dubois, Mr., 178.
 Dubois, Marcinus H., 232.
 Dubois, Margaret, 103, 114, 420.
 Dubois, Maria, 237.
 Dubois, Martha, 103.
 Dubois, Mary, 103.
 Dubois, Matys, 39.
 Dubois, Nathaniel, 3, 4, 47, 237.
 Dubois, Peter, 354, 420.
 Dubois, Philip, 155.
 Dubois, Rachel, 47, 237.
 Dubois, Samuel, 102.
 Dubois, Solomon, 153, 479.
 Duffey, John, 201.
 Duke Street, N. Y. City, 62, 336.
 Dulston, Mr., 200.
 Dumb Eagle, ship, 22.
 Dumon, Anthony, 482.
 Dumon, Cornelius, 482.
 Dumon, David, 482.
 Dumon, Elizabeth, 178.
 Dumon, Elsie, 482.
 Dumon, Harmanus, 482.
 Dumon, Igenas, 482.
 Dumon, Jan B., 482.
 Dumon, Jan B., 482.
 Dumon, Mr., 17.
 Dumon, Myndert, 482.
 Dumon, Nellie, 482.
 Dumon, Peter, Jr., 334.
 Dumon, Petrus, 482.
 Dumon, Sarah, 334.
 Duncan, Elizabeth, 7.
 Duncan, George, 134.
 Duncan, George, Jr., 420.
 Duncan, James, 7.
 Duncan, Thomas, 23, 330, 378, 441.
 Dundas, William, 206.
 Dunell, Alexander, 31.
 Dunning, Margaret, 34.
 Dunning, Michael, 6, 94.
 Dunscomb, Daniel, 14, 136, 257, 485.
 Dunscomb, Daniel, Jr., 485.
 Dunscomb, Edward, 306.
 Dupuy, Ann, 15, 50.
 Dupuy, Anne, 288.
 Dupuy, Ann S., 50.
 Dupuy, Daniel, 15, 16.
 Dupuy, Frances, 50.
 Dupuy, Francis, 15, 16, 288.
 Dupuy, Hester, 15.
 Dupuy, Jane, 15.
 Dupuy, John, 288.
 Dupuy, Dr. John, 5, 50.
 Dupuy, John, Jr., 15.
 Durfee, Sarah, 322.
 Durland, Samuel, 166.
 Durling, Elias, 406.
 Durrie, Johannes, 230.

Durye, Joost, 369.
 Durye, Willamptie, 369.
 Duryea, Abraham, 403.
 Duryea, Charles, 158.
 Duryea, Cornelia, 158.
 Duryea, Daniel, 210.
 Duryea, Gabriel, 325.
 Duryea, Janettie, 210.
 Duryea, Johannes, 157.
 Duryea, Joost, 158.
 Duryea, Abraham, 451.
 Duryee, Charles, 450, 451.
 Duryee, Charles, Jr., 451.
 Duryee, Cornelia, 451.
 Duryee, Dirk, 451.
 Duryee, Eliza-eth, 451.
 Duryee, Folkert, 413.
 Duryee, Gabriel, 451.
 Duryee, Goetruy, 413.
 Duryee, Helena, 451.
 Duryee, Jacob, 451.
 Duryee, Johannes, 450, 451.
 Duryee, Jost, 450, 451.
 Duryee, Mary, 450, 451.
 Duryee, Rebecca, 413.
 Duryee, Simon, 451.
 Duryee, Tams, 451.
 Dusenbery, Elizabeth, 483.
 Dusenbery, Jarvis, 483.
 Dusenbury, Benjamin, 10, 268, 387, 388.
 Dusenbury, Hannah, 10.
 Dusenbury, John, 10.
 Dusenbury, Mary, 10.
 Dusenbury, Samuel, 10.
 Dusenbury, Samuel, Jr., 10.
 Dusenbury, Sarah, 268.
 Dusenbury, Silvanus, 10.
 Dutch Church, N. Y. City, 319.
 Duvall, Jem, 188.
 Dwyer, Catherine, 110.
 Dyckman, Jan, 465.
 Dyckman, John, 12.
 Dyke, Del, 109.
 Dykeman, Catharine, 428.
 Dykeman, Cornelius, 428.
 Dykeman, George, 428.
 Dykeman, George, Jr., 428.
 Dykeman, John, 428.
 Dykeman, Mary, 428.
 Dykeman, Sarah, 428.
 Dykeman, Thentie, 428.
 Dykeman, William, 428.
 Dyns, Thomas, 2.

Earl, Eunice, 480.
 Earl, Joseph, 486.
 Earle, John, 65.
 Eason, Catharine, 370.
 Eason, John, 370.
 East Chester, N. Y., 30, 31, 65, 106, 148, 151, 196, 405, 471, 476, 477.
 Eastham, Edward, 254.
 Eastham, Frances, 254.
 Eastham, Sarah, 254.
 Eastham, Thomas, 254.
 East Hampton, L. I., 48, 49, 74, 90, 81.

95, 96, 100, 101, 142, 189, 221, 317, 341, 346, 347, 426; bequest for school in, 142.
 East New Jersey, 35, 41, 138.
 East Neck, L. I., 53, 54, 276, 277.
 East Ward, N. Y. City, 446, 447, 448.
 Eaton, James, 487.
 Ebberse, Egbert, 213.
 Ebbetts, Martha, 448.
 Eckers, Anna M., 63.
 Eckersens, Cornelius, 5.
 Eckerson, Gerritt, 171.
 Edsall, Elizabeth, 13.
 Edsall, Joseph, 260.
 Edsall, Philip, 13, 198, 260, 281, 266, 418, 478.
 Edsall, Richard, 24, 105.
 Edsall, Thomas, 260, 366.
 Edwards, Ebenezer, 235.
 Edwards, Mrs., 315.
 Egbertse, Egbert, 440.
 Egbertse, Elsie, 440.
 Egbertse, James, 103, 110.
 Egbertse, Rachel, 440.
 Egbertse, Egbert B., 226.
 Egbertse, Mary, 226.
 Elders, Thomas, 134.
 Eldert, Hendrick, 115, 224, 308.
 Eldert, John, 95.
 Eldertson, Hendrick, 73.
 Eldridge, Benjamin, 13.
 Eldridge, Mrs., 14.
 Elizabeth, ship, 21.
 Ellierson, Aet, 306.
 Elling, Ahar, 487.
 Elliott, Andrew, 333.
 Elliott, Deborah, 215.
 Elliott, James, 214.
 Elliott, John, 215.
 Elliott, Mary, 215.
 Elliott, Millicent, 215.
 Elliott, Richard, 328.
 Elliott, Robert, 215.
 Ellis, William, 160.
 Ellison, Richard, 286.
 Ellison, Thomas, 326, 484.
 Elliston, Robert, 327.
 Elmendorph, L., 366.
 Ellsworth, George, 448.
 Ellsworth, Theophilus, 370.
 Ellsworth, Ariantie, 65.
 Ellsworth, Cornelia, 65.
 Ellsworth, Cornelius, 65.
 Ellsworth, Elizabeth, 65.
 Ellsworth, George, 65.
 Ellsworth, Nicholas, 65.
 Ellsworth, Theophilus, 64, 65, 241.
 Ellsworth, Theophilus, Jr., 65.
 Ellsworth, Verduyn, 65.
 Elting, John, 304.
 Eltinge, Abraham, 154.
 Eltinge, Annettie, 480.
 Eltinge, Elsie, 480.
 Eltinge, Hendricus, 479, 480.
 Eltinge, Jacobus, 479, 480.
 Eltinge, Jacomyntie, 153, 480.
 Eltinge, Jan, 193, 307, 381, 479, 480.
 Eltinge, Jannettie, 154, 155, 480.
 Eltinge, John, 154, 155.
 Eltinge, Josiah, 154.
 Eltinge, Margaret, 154, 155.
 Eltinge, Noah, 153, 155.
 Eltinge, Noel, 480.
 Eltinge, Peter, 154.
 Eltinge, Roeloff, 154.
 Eltinge, Roeloff, 21, 153, 154, 155.
 Eltinge, Sarah, 153, 154.
 Eltinge, William, 5, 307, 479.
 Elwes, George, 42.
 Elwood, John, 76.
 Embree, Charity, 106.
 Embree, John, 167.
 Embree, Samuel, 413.
 Embury, Joseph, 413.
 Emerson, Capt., 430.
 Emmons, Abigail, 414.
 Emmons, Abigail, 252.
 Emmons, Abraham, 252.
 Emmons, Benjamin, 442.
 Emmons, Hannah, 269.
 Emmons, Samuel, 442.
 Emmons, Thomas, 255.
 Emmott, James, 8, 182, 312, 330, 358, 370, 403, 412.
 England, 236, 340, 360.
 English Ridge, N. Y., 173.
 Erickson, Mary, 87.
 Eiselsten, Wyllen, 22.
 Esselstein, Beta, 409.
 Esselstein, Cornelia, 409.
 Esselstein, Cornelius M., 409.
 Esselstein, David, 409, 410.
 Esselstein, Isaac, 409.
 Esselstein, Jacob, 409, 410.
 Esselstein, Johannes, 409, 410.
 Esselstein, William, 409, 410.
 Esselstyn, Bertha, 208.
 Esselstyn, Cornelius M., 431.
 Esselstyn, David, 208.
 Esselstyn, Isaac, 208.
 Esselstyn, Jacob, 208.
 Esselstyn, Jacobus, 432.
 Esselstyn, Johannes, 108.
 Esselstyn, Johannes, 432.
 Esselstyn, Marytie, 208.
 Esselstyn, William, 432.
 Essex Co., N. J., 486.
 Everett, Benjamin, 483.
 Everett, Daniel, 453.
 Everett, George, 10.
 Everett, Nicholas, 483.
 Everett, Richard, 95, 225, 305, 323, 330, 415.
 Everitt, Daniel, 310, 334, 429.
 Everitt, George, 434.
 Everson, John, 429.
 Everise, Peter, 172.
 Ewets, Ewout, 412, 403.
 Ewets, John, 402.
 Ewets, John, Jr., 402, 403.
 Ewets, Ruth, 402, 403.
 Eyre, Benjamin, Jr., 74.
 Eyres, Nicholas, 31.
 Fairfield, Conn., 477.

Fairly, Judith, 495.
 Fairly, Thomas, 485.
 Fairweather, Thomas, 447, 448.
 Falletynes Killeen, N. Y., 212.
 Fanning, Horace, 333, 335.
 Fanning, James, Jr., 425.
 Fanning, Lydia, 216.
 Fanning, Mr., 314, 315.
 Fanning, Thomas, 246.
 Fardon, Jacob, 289.
 Fardon, Johannes, 289.
 Fardon, William, 289.
 Farinton, Deborah, 373.
 Farinton, Robert, 373.
 Farinton, Solomon, 373.
 Farinton, Stephen, 373.
 Farinton, Thomas, 373.
 Farmer, Jasper, 137, 395, 374, 469, 473.
 Farmer, Maria, 137.
 Farmer, Mary, 374.
 Farndon, Sarah, 46.
 Farndon, William, 468.
 Farquhar, William, 206.
 Farrington, Anne, 323.
 Farrington, Mary, 320.
 Farrington, see Farinton.
 Fauconier, Peter, & Co., 234.
 Fauconier, Waters & Co., 129.
 Fauconier's Patent, N. Y., 41.
 Favier, James, 484.
 Favore Mrs. Esy, 25.
 Feak, Charles, 166.
 Feaver, Edith, 223.
 Feets, Katrina, 342.
 Felter, William, 173.
 Fenton, Joseph, 212.
 Fenton, Robert, 239, 385.
 Ferdon, Johannes, 5, 171.
 Ferguson, Hezekiah, 157.
 Ferguson, John, 112.
 Ferguson, William, 119.
 Ferrari, Francis, 430.
 Ferrari, Mary, 430.
 Ferres, Isabelle, 6.
 Ferres, John, 6.
 Ferres, Samuel, 5.
 Ferris, Ann, 115, 361.
 Ferris, Benjamin, 115, 467.
 Ferris, Elizabeth, 115.
 Ferris, Hannah, 361.
 Ferris, James, 115, 467.
 Ferris, James, Jr., 115.
 Ferris, John, 115, 467.
 Ferris, Joseph, 167.
 Ferris, Maria, 115.
 Ferris, Mary, 115.
 Ferris, Peter, 115.
 Ferris, Peter, 467.
 Ferris, Samuel, 467.
 Field, Anthony, 76.
 Field, Benjamin, 473, 474.
 Field, Caleb, 23, 443.
 Field, Elizabeth, 473.
 Field, Eliza, 473.
 Field, Francis, 399, 443.
 Field, Hannah, 399.
 Field, John, 444.
 Field, Mary, 474.
 Field, Nathan, 76.
 Field, Phoebe, 474.
 Field, Robert, 473.
 Field, Susannah, 474.
 Field, William, 27, 441.
 Fields, Benjamin, 427.
 Fieis, Isaac, 144.
 Fighting Cock's Tavern, N. Y. City, 277.
 Filer, Thomas, 101.
 Filken, Alletta, 483.
 Filken, Elizabeth, 443.
 Filken, Henry, 299, 443.
 Finck, Abraham, 214, 315.
 Finch, Daniel, 214.
 Finch, Elizabeth, 214.
 Finch, Isaac, 214, 215.
 Finch, Isaac, Jr., 215.
 Finch, John, 214, 215.
 Finch, Nathaniel, 214, 215.
 Finch, Ruth, 214.
 Finch, Samuel, 214.
 Finch, Solomon, 214.
 Fincher, Abraham, 363.
 Fincher, Abraham, Jr., 370.
 Fincher, Catharine, 370.
 Fincher, William, 370.
 Finn, William, 390.
 Finnes, Raphael, 430.
 Fire Place Neck, L. I., 370.
 First Neck, L. I., 154, 333.
 Firth, William, 215.
 Fish Cove, L. I., 220.
 Fish Creek, N. Y., 176, 462, 463.
 Fish Kill, N. Y., 225, 237, 398.
 Fish, Samuel, 430.
 Fish, Crist. Samuel, 61.
 Fish, Samuel, Jr.
 Fish, William, 19.
 Fisher, Archibald, 34, 365, 441.
 Fisher, Dr., 390, 391.
 Fisher, James, 52.
 Fishing Cove, L. I., 98.
 Fish, Elizabeth, 398.
 Fitch, Abigail, 46.
 Fitch, Charles, 379.
 Fitch, Jonathan, 145.
 Fitch, Patrick, 63.
 Fitch, William, M., 389.
 Fite, Elizabeth, 483.
 Fite, Michael, 483.
 Fithian, Aaron, 80, 317.
 Fithian, Bethiah, 317.
 Fithian, David, 317, 394.
 Fithian, Esther, 317.
 Fithian, Henry, 394.
 Fithian, Mary, 317.
 Fithian, Samuel, 81.
 Fitz Randolph, Jacob, 105.
 Five Points, N. Y. City, 404.
 Flannen, Cornelius, 361.
 Flammer, John, 390.
 Flanagan, Margaret, 441, 442.
 Flanagan, William, 441.
 Flanders, L. I., 30, 40.
 Flanus, Cornelius, 235.

Flatbush, L. I., 20, 57, 95, 114, 164, 235, 340, 351, 352, 418.
 Flatlands, L. I., 26, 27, 72, 164.
 Flavel, Mr., 48.
 Fleet, Elizabeth, 374.
 Fleet, Gilbert, 373, 374.
 Fleet, John, 373.
 Fleet, Luke, 373.
 Fleet, Mary, 373.
 Fleet, Parritt, 266.
 Fleet, Rachel, 373, 374.
 Fleet, Sarah, 373, 374.
 Fleet, Simon, 369, 373, 385.
 Fleet, Thankful, 373.
 Fleet, Thomas, 266, 278, 373.
 Fleet, Thomas, Jr., 373.
 Fleetwood, Bourdette, 472.
 Fleetwood, Marghera, 472.
 Flippen, Sander, 163.
 Flat, John, 36.
 Flood, Elizabeth, 152.
 Florantine, Isaac, 408.
 Florida, N. Y., 6.
 Flower, Ann, 104.
 Flower, Jacob, 73.
 Flower, John, 432.
 Flower, Mary, 104.
 Flower, Sarah, 73.
 Flower, Thomas, 104.
 Floyd, Nicholl, 19.
 Floyd, Richard, 247, 251, 379.
 Floyd, Tabitha, 19.
 Floyd, Gen. William, 19.
 Flushing, L. I., 21, 27, 32, 41, 55, 68, 85, 104, 112, 124, 128, 138, 165, 166, 189, 192, 221, 222, 243, 290, 305, 325, 329, 330, 339, 366, 369, 443, 444, 477, 496.
 Flyppen, Frederick, 358, see Phillipae.
 Folkertsen, Folkert, 413.
 Fogaston, Cornelia, 31.
 Fogaston, Cornelius, 34.
 Fogaston, Frederick, 34.
 Fonda, Abraham, 430.
 Fonda, Peter, 480, 481.
 Fontynte, N. Y., 154.
 Foquett, Leander, 179.
 Forbes, Abigail, 94.
 Forbes, Capt. Henry, 398.
 Forbes, John, 232.
 Forbes, William, 94.
 Ford, Benjamin, 290.
 Ford, Elizabeth, 290.
 Ford, Sarah, 290.
 Fordham, Abraham, 390.
 Fordham, Alexander, 392, 393, 437.
 Fordham, Joseph, 426.
 Fordham, Rev. Robert, 394.
 Forster, George, 296.
 Forster, Eliza, 296.
 Forster, Jacob C., 296.
 Forster, William, 7, 483, 486.
 Fort Hunter, N. Y., 31, 163.
 Fort Neck, L. I., 151.
 Foss, Helena, 487.
 Foss, John, 487.
 Foster, Abigail, 37, 169.
 Foster, Christopher, 37, 169, 170.
 Foster, Daniel, 37, 271.
 Foster, Daniel, Jr., 37.
 Foster, Edward H., 49, 170.
 Foster, Elias, 272.
 Foster, Elias, Jr., 272.
 Foster, Isaac, 112.
 Foster, Gloria, 39, 40.
 Foster, Henry, 39, 40.
 Foster, James, 241.
 Foster, Jeremiah, 392, 393.
 Foster, John, 94, 112.
 Foster, Jonas, 37.
 Foster, Joseph, 37, 49, 169, 170, 175, 275.
 Foster, Lydia, 37.
 Foster, Mary, 94, 112.
 Foster Meadows, L. I., 463.
 Foster, Obadiah, 37.
 Foster, Paul, 37, 170.
 Foster, Phoebe, 37.
 Foster, Stephen, 83.
 Foster, Thomas, 37, 49, 272.
 Foster, William.
 Fournier, Peter, 41.
 Fowler, Abigail, 151, 152, 153.
 Fowler, Anne, 120, 282.
 Fowler, Benjamin, 7, 253.
 Fowler, Caleb, 138, 282, 392.
 Fowler, Charity, 31.
 Fowler, Edmund, 151.
 Fowler, Edward, 119, 151, 152, 435.
 Fowler, Eliza, 31.
 Fowler, Elizabeth, 31.
 Fowler, George, 120, 151, 152.
 Fowler, Gilbert, 120, 151, 152.
 Fowler, Hannah, 120, 152.
 Fowler, Henry, 120, 345.
 Fowler, James, 7.
 Fowler, Jesse, 37.
 Fowler, Mrs. Jessie, 170.
 Fowler, John, 313.
 Fowler, Joseph, 120, 297.
 Fowler, Mary, 31, 128.
 Fowler, Miriam, 31, 129.
 Fowler, Moses, 30, 138.
 Fowler, Phoebe, 31, 138.
 Fowler, Rachel, 160, 151, 152.
 Fowler, Rebecca, 129.
 Fowler, Richard, 78.
 Fowler, Ruben, 467.
 Fowler, Samuel, 152, 464.
 Fowler, Sarah, 7, 31, 163.
 Fowler, Solomon, 39, 148, 151, 152.
 Fowler, Stephen, 39.
 Fowler, William, 138.
 Fowler, Zacharias, 484.
 Fox Hall, L. I., 38.
 Fox, Jedediah, 346.
 Foye, Bartholemew, 152.
 Frances, William, 379.
 Francis, Samuel, 468.
 Franciscus, Peter, 410.
 Franklin, Elizabeth, 320.
 Franklin, Henry, 336.
 Franklin, Matthew, 41, 42, 138, 330.
 Franklin, Sarah, 330.
 Franklin, Thomas, 336.
 Franks, Jacob, 12.

Fraunces Tavern, N. Y. City, 63, 365, 391.
 Fred, John, 208, 288, 428, 465.
 Fred, Martha, 208.
 Freehold, N. J., 67.
 Freeman, Bernardus, 235.
 Freeman, Henry, 122.
 Freeman, John, 459.
 Freeman, Sybil, 122.
 Freers, Jacob, 200.
 Freese, Jacob, 22, 213.
 Freese, Joseph, 22.
 Freeze, Jacob, 200.
 Frehoeck, John, 383.
 French, Anne, 486.
 French Church, N. Y. City, 15, 16, 328.
 bequest to, 61.
 French, Elizabeth, 486.
 French, John, 395.
 French, Philip, 486.
 Fresh Water, N. Y. City, 244, 322, 323, 403, 404, 447, 448, 469.
 Fresh Kills, S. I., 122, 435.
 Frickland, Ann, 468.
 Frogs Neck, N. Y., 109, 148, 467.
 Frost, Daniel, 486.
 Frost, Hannah, 207.
 Frost, Isaiah, 91.
 Frost, Jacob, 207.
 Frost, John, 6, 486.
 Frost, Joseph, 486.
 Frost, Thomas, 186.
 Frost, Wright, 372, 486.
 Fulkerston, Nicholas, 451.
 Fullow, Peter, 468.
 Fullwhite, Margaret, 483.
 Funeral customs, 130, 133, 383.
 Furman, Abigail, 459.
 Furman, Charity, 460.
 Furman, Gabriel, 303.
 Furman, Jane, 259.
 Furman, John, 23, 459.
 Furman, Jonathan, 259.
 Furman, Joseph, 259.
 Furman, Josiah, 459.
 Furman, Nathan, 459, 46.
 Furman, Noel, 474.
 Furman, Rebecca, 459.
 Furman, Sarah, 459.
 Furman, Susannah, 197, 366.
 Furman, W., 474.
 Furman, William, 23, 303, 460.
 Furman, Wood, 226, 459.
 Galation, James.
 Gale, Abraham.
 Gale, Benjamin.
 Gale, Catharine.
 Gale, Daniel, 300, 453.
 Gale, Hezekiah, 400.
 Gale, John, 299.
 Gale, John, Jr., 299, 300.
 Gale, Joseph, 300.
 Gale, Mary, 300.
 Gale, Nehemiah, 300.
 Gale, Samuel, 300.
 Gale, Thomas, 93, 300.
 Gambold, Elinor, 67.
 Gambold, Hester, 67.
 Ganiard, Francis, 309.
 Ganiard, Judith, 309.
 Gardiner, Abigail, 347.
 Gardiner, Abraham, 341.
 Gardiner, Col. Abraham, 347.
 Gardiner, Cloe, 168.
 Gardiner, Crispus, 168.
 Gardiner, David, 96, 97, 119, 168, 346, 347.
 Gardiner, David, Jr., 347.
 Gardiner, David, 2d, 168.
 Gardiner, David, 3d, 168.
 Gardiner, David, 4th, 168.
 Gardiner, Desire, 97.
 Gardiner, Elizabeth, 168.
 Gardiner, Gaius, 168.
 Gardiner, Hannah, 347.
 Gardiner, John, 168, 346, 347.
 Gardiner, Joseph, 168.
 Gardiner, Juliana, 168.
 Gardiner, Lion, 81, 168.
 Gardiner, Martha, 168.
 Gardiner, Mary, 168.
 Gardiner, M. hitable, 346.
 Gardiner's Island, N. Y., 168, 347.
 Gardner, Lawrence, 229.
 Garlick, Joshua, 102.
 Garmain, Isaac, 150.
 Garnier, Isaac, 80.
 Garrison, Jost, 463.
 Garrison, Magdalena, 463.
 Gautier, Andrew, 62, 149, 340.
 Gautier, Daniel, 62, 149.
 Gautier, Mary, 149, 150.
 Gayler, Albert, 232.
 Geatman, John, 94.
 Geatman, Margaret, 94, 95.
 Gebrande Vly, N. Y., 46.
 Gedney, Eleazer, 119, 121.
 Gedney, Joseph, 119.
 Gee, Joseph, 47.
 Gelston, Elizabeth, 93.
 Gelston, Hugh, 93.
 Gelston, Samuel, 93.
 Gelston, William, 93.
 Geneva, 430.
 George, Hannah, 354, 468.
 George, Henry, 354, 468.
 George, Jacob, 354.
 George, John, 468.
 George, Lydia, 468.
 George, Thomas, 354, 468.
 Georgica, L. I., 101.
 Gerard, Benjamin, 379.
 Gerard, Daniel, 309.
 Gerritsen, I., 2.
 Gerritsen, S., 22, 40, 73, 323.
 Gerrittse, Anna, 480, 481.
 Gerrittse, Cornelius, 481.
 Gerrittse, Jan, 480.
 Gerrittse, Maria, 175, 480, 481.
 Gerritsen, S., 292.
 Gerritsen, Samuel, Jr., 292.
 Gesener, Elizabeth, 170, 171.
 Gesener, Gerittye, 171.

Gesener, Hendrick, 170.
 Gesener, John, 170, 171.
 Gess, Abigail, 457.
 Gibb, Jasper, 352.
 Gilbert, Jane, 369.
 Gilbert, Thomas, 369.
 Gildersleeve, Benjamin, 385.
 Gildersleeve, Stephen, 266.
 Gill, Elizabeth, 484.
 Gill, James, 42.
 Gill, Richard, 467, 484.
 Gillam, Henry, 25.
 Gillan, Henry, 255.
 Gillett, Samuel, 88.
 Gilham, Abiah, 65, 66.
 Gilmore, Charles, 206.
 Gin Close, L. I., 396.
 Givcen, John, Jr., 383.
 Givcen, Mary, 383.
 Givcen, Sarah, 383.
 Gleam, Susannah, 486.
 Glen, Jacob, 135.
 Glen, Johannes, 308.
 Glen, Sara, 135.
 Glover, Charles, 55.
 Glover, Charles, 216.
 Glover, Daniel, 475.
 Glover, Mr., 217.
 Glover, William, 21.
 Goddard, Christopher, 486.
 Goddard, Mary, 486.
 Goderus, Erica C., 147.
 Goderus, Joost, 147.
 Goderus, Rebecca, 147.
 Golet, Breckie, 157.
 Golet, Catharine, 160.
 Golet, Francis, 157.
 Golet, Isaac, 157, 160, 365.
 Golet, Jacob, 157, 160.
 Golet, Jacobus, 21, 157, 455.
 Golet, Janette, 162.
 Golet, John, 157, 160, 192.
 Golet, Philip, 157, 160.
 Golet, Raphael, 92, 157, 160, 192, 455.
 Goetchnus, Rev. Henry, 94.
 Gold, John, 21.
 Golden Hill, N. Y. City, 229.
 Golden, John, 43, 388, 389.
 Goldsmith, Abigail, 7.
 Goldsmith, Daniel, 17, 216.
 Goldsmith, Elisha, 7.
 Goldsmith, Joseph, 221, 379.
 Goldsmith, Mary, 17.
 Goldsmith, Richard, 7.
 Goldsmith, Thomas, 7.
 Goldsmith, Thomas, Jr., 7.
 Gombould, Anne, 441.
 Gomez, Abraham, 311.
 Gomez, Benjamin, 312.
 Gomez, Daniel, 312.
 Gomez, David, 103, 312.
 Gomez, Hester, 311.
 Gomez, Isaac, 311, 312.
 Gomez, Jacob, 311.
 Gomez, Mordecai, 310, 312.
 Gomez, Moses, 103, 311.
 Gomez, Rachel, 311.

Gomez, Rebecca, 311.
 Gonnong, Jeremiah, 215.
 Gonnong, John, 215.
 Gonnong, Martha, 215.
 Goodday, William, 124.
 Goodman, William, 342.
 Gordon, John, 432.
 Gordon, Mr., 225.
 Gordon, Nathaniel, 184.
 Gornie, John, 62.
 Goshen, N. Y., 6, 7, 17, 93, 94, 123, 177, 214, 217, 279, 290, 300, 309, 310, 331, 429, 431, 452, 453, 484.
 Gosline, Elizabeth, 418.
 Gosline, Yost, 281, 418.
 Gosmer, John, 396.
 Gosport, Eng., 468.
 Gould, Ebenezer, 80.
 Gould, Phebe, 80.
 Goulder, Abraham, 224, 225.
 Goulder, Antie, 224.
 Goulder, Gazeiah, 224.
 Goulder, Jacobus, 225.
 Goulder, Joseph, 225.
 Goulder, Nicholas, 225.
 Goulder, William, 224, 260.
 Goulder, Wyntie, 225.
 Gouverneur, Abraham, 136, 374.
 Gouverneur, Abraham, 2d, 136.
 Gouverneur, Barent, 136, 374.
 Gouverneur, Elizabeth, 136, 374.
 Gouverneur, Esther, 136.
 Gouverneur, Hester, 374.
 Gouverneur, Isaac, 244.
 Gouverneur, Jacoba, 136, 137, 374.
 Gouverneur, Margaret, 404.
 Gouverneur, Maria, 136, 137.
 Gouverneur, Mary, 136, 137, 374.
 Gouverneur, Nicholas, 11, 136, 137, 374.
 Gowanus, L., 22, 60.
 Graef, Jacob, 225.
 Graham, Adam, 3.
 Graham, Arabella, 382.
 Graham, Augustine, 3.
 Graham, Edward, 301, 485.
 Graham, Ennis, 352.
 Graham, Isabella, 383.
 Graham, Mr., 369.
 Grandam, John, 461.
 Grandain, John, 171.
 Granden, John, 102.
 Grant, John, 485.
 Grant, Noah, 487.
 Grant, Sarah, 485.
 Grant, Thomas, 134.
 Gravesend, L. I., 1, 27, 291, 458.
 Gray, John, 204.
 Gray, William, 204.
 Greacem, John, 120.
 Gready, Daniel, 52.
 Great Garden, N. Y. City, 15.
 Great Kill, N. Y., 479.
 Great Neck, L. I., 9, 131, 176, 276, 285, 286, 312, 348, 381, 477.
 Great Nine Pastures, N. Y., 462.
 Great Plain, L. I., 285, 286.
 Green, Amy, 238.

Green, Capt. Barney A., 426.
 Green, Caleb, 162.
 Green, Elizabeth, 293, 339.
 Green, Gilbert, 162.
 Green, Israel, 293.
 Green, John, 162, 362.
 Green, Joseph, 162.
 Green, Joseph, Jr., 162.
 Green, Lancaster, 41, 137, 145, 150, 206.
 Green, Mary, 85.
 Green, Reuben, 445.
 Greene, William, 120.
 Greenfield, Charles, 312.
 Greenock, John, 398.
 Greenwich, Conn., 221, 234, 281, 363, 364, 386, 445.
 Greenwich, N. Y. City, 208, 466.
 Greyhound ship, 60, 183, 236, 326.
 Griffin, Adam, 487.
 Griffin, Aimea, 290.
 Griffin, Anne, 120.
 Griffin, Caleb, 250.
 Griffin, Edward, 484.
 Griffin, Catherine, 37.
 Griffin, Henry, 120, 121.
 Griffin, Jacob, 487.
 Griffin, John, 120.
 Griffin, Mark, 120.
 Griffin, Mary, 121.
 Griffin, Sarah, 290.
 Griffin, William, 290.
 Griffith, Sarah, 330.
 Griffiths, Capt., 227.
 Griffiths, Frank, 21.
 Griffiths, Sarah, 312.
 Grigg, Hannah, 25.
 Grigg, Sarah, 25.
 Grigg, Thomas, 25.
 Grigg, Thomas, Jr., 25, 386.
 Griggs, Alexander, 3.
 Griggs, Ann, 464.
 Griggs, John, 367.
 Griggs, Thomas, 62, 465.
 Gritman, Petertie, 224.
 Gritman, William, 224.
 Groenendyk, Catalina, 469.
 Groenendyk, Cornelius, 469.
 Groenendyk, Johannes, 469.
 Groenendyk, Maria, 469, 470.
 Groenendyk, Nicholas, 469.
 Groenendyk, Peter, 423.
 Groenendyk, Petrus, 469, 470.
 Groenendyk, Samuel, 469.
 Groenendyk, Sara, 469, 470.
 Groesbeck, John, 370.
 Groesbeck, Anne, 386.
 Groesbeck, Catherine, 33, 34, 386.
 Groesbeck, Elizabeth, 386.
 Groesbeck, Gerardus, 144.
 Groesbeck, Gertrude, 386.
 Groesbeck, John, 204, 386.
 Groesbeck, John, Jr., 386.
 Groesbeck, Magdalen, 386.
 Groesbeck, Mary, 386.
 Groesbeck, Susanah, 386.
 Groesbeck, Elizabeth, 33, 34.
 Groesbeck, Gerardus, 33, 34.

Groesbeck, John, 33, 34.
 Groesbeck, Stephanus, 33.
 Gronigen, Eng., 172.
 Groom, William, 322.
 Groosbeck, Stephen, 139.
 Grove Farm, N. Y., 109.
 Grow, Michael, 236.
 Guion, Amon, 240, 434.
 Guion, Amos, 471.
 Guion, Anson, 240.
 Guion, Daniel, 240.
 Guion, Elizabeth, 240.
 Guion, Isaac, 258.
 Guion, Isaac, Jr., 88, 240.
 Guion, James, 201, 240.
 Guion, Mary, 240.
 Guion, Suzanne, 240.
 Gwynn, Capt. Richard, 183.

Haas, Zacharias, 211.
 Hackinsack, N. J., 174, 337.
 Hadden, John, 471.
 Haddon, Anne, 369.
 Haff, Elizabeth, 425.
 Haff, Ellis, 425.
 Haff, Hannah, 424, 425.
 Haff, Isaac, 425.
 Haff, Jacob, 425.
 Haff, Joseph, 425.
 Haff, Lawrence, 424.
 Haff, Susannah, 425.
 Haff, William, 425.
 Hagaman, Francis, Jr., 203.
 Hagawout, Sukey, 224.
 Hagerman, Adrian, 404, 405.
 Hagerman, Anne, 404.
 Hagerman, Atoryon, 404.
 Hagerman, Benjamin, 404.
 Hagerman, John, 404.
 Hagerman, Joseph, 444.
 Hagerman, Mary, 404.
 Hagerman, Peter, 404.
 Haggard, Daniel, 137.
 Haggard, Elinor, 137.
 Haggard, John, 137.
 Haggard, Margaret, 137.
 Haggard, Samuel, 137.
 Haggard, Sarah, 137.
 Haggard, Thomas, 137.
 Haggie, Elizabeth, 223.
 Haggie, Grace, 223.
 Haight, Ann, 210.
 Haight, Cornelius, 207.
 Haight, Daniel, Jr., 112.
 Haight, Elizabeth, 207.
 Haight, Hannah, 112.
 Haight, Henry, 207.
 Haight, Jacob, 425.
 Haight, James, 112.
 Haight, Jonathan, 112.
 Haight, Joseph, 128, 207.
 Haight, Joseph, Jr., 207.
 Haight, Philena, 207.
 Haight, Rebecca, 139.
 Haight, Sarah, 207.
 Haight, Susanah, 128.
 Haight, Thomas, 112.

Haight, Thomas, Jr., 112.
 Haines, Abigail, 169, 170.
 Haines, David, 179, 392.
 Haines, James, 219.
 Haines, Job, 218, 219.
 Haines, Joseph, 13, 386.
 Haines, Martha, 218.
 Hains, Nathan, 476.
 Hale, Richard, 375.
 Haley, Thomas, 129.
 Hall, Daniel, 301.
 Hall, George, 205, 301.
 Hall, James, 301.
 Hall, John, 43, 196, 473.
 Hall, Joseph, 29.
 Hall, Joshua, 459.
 Hall, Lawrence, C., 300.
 Hall, Lilly, 301.
 Hall, Margaret, 301.
 Hall, Martha, 301.
 Hall, Rose, 301.
 Hall, Sarah, 235.
 Halleck, Peter, 19.
 Hallet, Elizabeth, 485.
 Hallett, Hannah, 419.
 Hallett, John, 25.
 Hallett, Joseph, 389.
 Hallett, Josiah, 486.
 Hallett, Lydia, 25.
 Hallett, Mary, 398.
 Hallett, Nathaniel, 398.
 Hallett, Richard, 398.
 Hallett, Robert, 486.
 Hallett, Samuel, 485, 486.
 Hallett, Samuel, Jr., 485.
 Hallett, Sarah, 25.
 Hallett, Thomas, 486.
 Hallett, William, 398.
 Hallock, Abigail, 275.
 Hallock, Nora, 99.
 Hallock, Thomas, 424.
 Hallock, William, 417.
 Halsey, Abraham, 216.
 Halsey, Abram, 82, 118, 141, 394.
 Halsey, Albert, 456.
 Halsey, Ananias, 82.
 Halsey, Anna, 82.
 Halsey, Charity, 313.
 Halsey, Charles H., 30.
 Halsey, Charles S., 395.
 Halsey, David, 118.
 Halsey, Edwin C., 393, 396.
 Halsey, Elisha, 82, 83.
 Halsey, Ezekiel, 82.
 Halsey, Hannah, 33.
 Halsey, Isaac, 271, 395, 396, 397.
 Halsey, Capt. Isaac, 396.
 Halsey, Isaac, Jr., 395.
 Halsey, Isaac, 3d, 396.
 Halsey, Israel, 82.
 Halsey, James, 49.
 Halsey, Job, 395.
 Halsey, John, 395, 396.
 Halsey, Jonah, 395, 396, 397.
 Halsey, Jonathan, 82.
 Halsey, Joseph, 78, 395, 426.
 Halsey, Josiah, 35.

Halsey, Martha, 82, 393, 394.
 Halsey, Mary, 396.
 Halsey, Mehitabel, 78.
 Halsey, Nathaniel, 81.
 Halsey, Nathaniel, Jr., 82, 83.
 Halsey, Phoebe, 395, 396.
 Halsey, Recompense, 82, 83.
 Halsey, Richard, 29.
 Halsey, Samuel B., 83.
 Halsey, Silas, 486.
 Halsey, Silvanus, 49.
 Halsey, Susanah, 313.
 Halsey's Manor, L. I., 272.
 Halsey's Neck, L. I., 30, 169, 393, 394, 395.
 Halstead, Elizabeth, 482, 259.
 Halstead, Ezekiel, 65, 66, 369.
 Halstead, John, 259.
 Halstead, Jonah, 259.
 Halstead, Joseph, 65, 233, 259.
 Halstead, Joseph, Jr., 259.
 Halstead, Lawrence, 259.
 Halstead, Mary, 259.
 Halstead, Michael, 65, 66.
 Halstead, Nathaniel, 65.
 Halstead, Richard, 65, 66.
 Halstead, Samuel, 65.
 Halstead, Sarah, 259.
 Ham, Anthony, 125.
 Hamersley, Andrew, 306, 403.
 Hamersley, Ann, 406.
 Hamersley, John, 406.
 Hamersley, Lucretia, 406.
 Hamersley, Thomas, 406.
 Hamersley, William, 259, 299, 356, 406.
 Hamersley, William, Jr., 339.
 Handlin, Catharine, 402.
 Handlin, Euphen, 402.
 Handlin, James, 402.
 Handlin, Martha, 402.
 Handlin, Mary, 402.
 Handlin, Thomas, 402.
 Hamner, Francis, 437.
 Hanover, N. J., 308.
 Hansen, Hans, 85, 86, 87, 139.
 Han-en, Hendrick, 227.
 Hansen, Hendrick M., 226.
 Hansen, Ryckert, 226.
 Hansen, Sarah, 226.
 Hansul, Joseph, 419.
 Hants, England, 236.
 Harden, Heylie, 31.
 Hardenbergh, G., 324.
 Hardenbergh, Jacob, 46.
 Hardenbergh, Johannes, 308.
 Hardenbergh, Petronella, 46, 47.
 Hardenbrook, Abel, 164, 192, 296.
 Hardenbrook, Abraham, 306.
 Hardenbrook, Arentia, 110.
 Hardenbrook, George, 404.
 Hardenbrook, Gerardus, 322.
 Hardenburgh, Abraham, 193.
 Hardenburgh, Gerardus, 143, 457.
 Hardenburgh, Jacob, 193.
 Hardenburgh, Jacoba, 193.
 Hardenburgh, John, 457.
 Hardenburgh, Johannes, 51, 192, 193, 257.

Hardenburgh, Johannes, Jr., 193.
 Hardenburgh, Johannes, & Co., 377.
 Hardenburgh, Maritie, 193.
 Hardenburgh Patent, N. Y., 193.
 Hardman, Frances, 229.
 Hardman, Jonathan, 229.
 Hardman, Lawrence, 229.
 Hardy, Gov. Charles, 470.
 Haring, Abraham, 403, 431.
 Haring, Catharine, 68.
 Haring, Elbert, 290, 403, 407, 448.
 Haring, Elbert, Jr., 407—see Heringh.
 Harlem, N. Y., 27, 184, 408, 465.
 Harley, Mary, 116.
 Harlow, Benjamin, Jr., 123.
 Harlow, Judah, 226.
 Harpending, John, 236.
 Harper, Gideon, 445.
 Harper, Janette, 485.
 Harper, Nicholas, 450.
 Harper, Thomas, 486.
 Harper, William, 486.
 Harring, Abraham, 43.
 Harring, Elbert, 407, 408, 448.
 Harring, Elbert, Jr., 407.
 Harris, Eunice, 437.
 Harris, George, 98, 436, 437.
 Hurris, Henry, 437.
 Harris, John, 47.
 Harris, Capt. Joseph, 437.
 Harris, Margaret, 424.
 Harris, Richard, 194, 243, 424.
 Harrison, Anne, 485.
 Harrison, Dorothy, 485.
 Harrison, Francis, 485.
 Harrison, Francis, & Co., 46.
 Harrison, George, 56.
 Harrison, Henry, 95.
 Harrison Purchase, N. Y., 207.
 Harsen, Sarah, 385.
 Hart, David, 57.
 Hart, Samuel, 484.
 Hartgers, Fytje, 488, 489.
 Hartgers, Jannettye, 488, 489.
 Hartgers, Peter, 488.
 Hartgers, Rachel, 488, 489.
 Hartshorn, Jonathan, 77.
 Hartshorne, Hugh, 208.
 Hartshorne, Robert, 208.
 Hartshorne, William, 207.
 Hasbrouck, Abraham, 46, 48, 198, 209.
 Hasbrouck, Catharine, 46, 47.
 Hasbrouck, John, 48.
 Hatfield, Abraham, 470.
 Hatfield, Elizabeth, 470.
 Hatfield, Gilbert, 24.
 Hatfield, Isaac, 470.
 Hatfield, Joshua, 470.
 Hatfield, Peter, 470.
 Hatfield, Peter, Jr., 470.
 Hatson, Giles, 7.
 Hatton, John, 483.
 Haven, Elinor, 315, 316.
 Haven, Sarah, 315, 316.
 Havens, Abigail, 97.
 Havens, Benjamin, 315, 316.
 Havens, Constant, 188, 189, 315.

Havens, Desire, 316.
 Havens, George, 97, 188, 315.
 Havens, Hannah, 188.
 Havens, Henry, 315, 316.
 Havens, Jemima, 188.
 Havens, John, 97, 315, 316.
 Havens, Jonathan, 97, 188, 315, 316.
 Havens, Jonathan, Jr., 188, 189.
 Havens, Joseph, 142, 188.
 Havens, Keziah, 188.
 Havens, Mary, 316.
 Havens, Nathaniel, 316.
 Havens, Phebe, 316.
 Havens, Sarah, 188.
 Havens, William, 97, 188, 189, 315, 316.
 Haverstraw, N. Y., 173, 248, 316.
 Haviland, Abigail, 163, 252.
 Haviland, Benjamin, 159, 163, 185, 252, 348.
 Haviland, Benjamin, Jr., 348.
 Haviland, Charity, 163.
 Haviland, Ebenezer, 252.
 Haviland, Ebenezer, Jr., 252, 253.
 Haviland, Elizabeth, 163, 252.
 Haviland, Hannah, 252.
 Haviland, Jane, 185, 348.
 Haviland, John, 158, 162, 348.
 Haviland, John, Jr., 159, 163.
 Haviland, Joseph, 163, 348.
 Haviland, Killian, 163.
 Haviland, Luke, 348.
 Haviland, Margaret, 163.
 Haviland, Mary, 163, 252.
 Haviland, Peter, 304.
 Haviland, Phoebe, 252, 253.
 Haviland, Rachel, 159.
 Haviland, Samuel, 163.
 Haviland, Sarah, 163.
 Haviland, Solomon, 336.
 Haviland, Thomas, 163, 252, 253.
 Haviland, William, 163.
 Hawkins, Caleb, 253.
 Hawkins, Ebenezer, 350.
 Hawkins, Hannah, 253.
 Hawkins, Zachariah, 253.
 Hawkins, Zachariah, Jr., 253.
 Hawkins, Zachariah, 24, 253.
 Hawxhurst, Benjamin, 293.
 Hawxhurst, Joseph, 293.
 Hay, Ann H., 248.
 Hay, Jans, 77.
 Hay, Robert, 485.
 Haynes, David, 485.
 Haynes, Joseph, 108, 485.
 Haynes, Phebe, 485.
 Hays, Judah, 365.
 Hayter, Edward, 255.
 Hayter, Hannah, 255.
 Haywood, John, 47.
 Haywood, Thomas, 47, 324.
 Hazebrook, Teger, 423.
 Hazewout, Catharine, 77.
 Hazewout, Dirckje, 77.
 Hazewout, Egbert, 77.
 Hazewout, Gertruyd, 77.
 Hazewout, John, 77.
 Hazewout, Margaret, 77.

Hazewout, Neeltie, 77.
 Hazewout, Nicholas, 77.
 Hazewout, Peter, 77.
 Hazewout, Peter, Jr., 77.
 Hazzard, Abigail, 13.
 Hazzard, Daniel, 20, 262.
 Hazzard, Hannah, 262.
 Hazzard, James, 262.
 Hazzard, Jonathan, 125.
 Hazzard, Margaret, 262.
 Hazzard, Nathaniel, 262.
 Hazzard, Nathaniel, Jr., 262.
 Hazzard, Samuel, 262.
 Hazzard, Sarah, 262.
 Hazzard, Thomas, 262.
 Heart, Dennis, Jr., 177.
 Heart, Nehemiah, 291.
 Heart, Samuel, 191, 278.
 Heder, Henry, 104.
 Hedges, Daniel, 83.
 Hedges, Elizabeth, 142.
 Hedges, Ezekiel, 102.
 Hedges, Henry P., 83.
 Hedges, Paul, 184.
 Hedges, Samuel, 101.
 Hedges, Sarah, 269.
 Hedley, Joseph, 252.
 Heermans, Hendrick, 307.
 Heermanse, Andriese, 303, 304.
 Heermanse, Antje, 303.
 Heermanse, Hendricus, 303.
 Heermanse, Hendricus, Jr., 303.
 Heermanse, Janettie, 304.
 Heermanse, Margaret, 304.
 Heermanse, Phillipus, 303.
 Heermanse, Wilhelminus, 303.
 Hegeman, Adrian, 165, 240, 340, 352, 367.
 Hegeman, Charity, 484.
 Hegeman, Francis, 240.
 Hegeman, Hendrick, 484.
 Hegeman, John, 339.
 Hegeman, Joseph, 22.
 Heke, Robert, 91.
 Hellgate, N. Y., 486.
 Hellgate Neck, L. I., 389.
 Melling, Elizabeth, 483.
 Helling, William, 483.
 Hempstead, Abigail, 247.
 Hempstead, Benjamin, 247.
 Hempstead, L. I., 1, 5, 8, 9, 10, 26, 40, 43, 44, 55, 56, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 76, 90, 94, 125, 126, 131, 150, 151, 160, 162, 165, 171, 185, 187, 196, 203, 209, 221, 232, 239, 241, 257, 259, 265, 267, 268, 273, 280, 283, 285, 286, 295, 297, 303, 304, 317, 318, 322, 323, 324, 328, 331, 332, 336, 337, 339, 348, 354, 362, 380, 387, 389, 404, 405, 418, 423, 434, 438, 460, 463, 464, 472, 473, 477, 485; Presbyterian church, 13, 196; St. George's Church, 209.
 Hempstead, Robert, 246, 345, 475.
 Hender, James, 24.
 Hender, Jean, 24.
 Hender, Margaret, 24.
 Hendley, Margaret, 133.

Hendley, Polly, 133.
 Hendrick, Henry, 95.
 Hendricks, Aaron, 344.
 Hendrickse, Arent, 212.
 Hendrickse, Arent, Jr., 212.
 Hendrickse, Gerritt H., 212.
 Hendrickse, Leah, 212.
 Hendrickse, Neeltie, 212.
 Hendricksen, Heliche, 339.
 Hendricksen, Hendrick, 463.
 Hendricksen, Johannes, 463, 464.
 Hendricksen, Margaret, 463, 464.
 Hendricksen, Mary, 463, 464.
 Hendricksen, Sarah, 463, 464.
 Hendricksen, Thomas, 463, 464.
 Hendricksen, Willem, 339.
 Hendrickson, Abraham, 225.
 Hendrickson, Annette, 224.
 Hendrickson, Harmon, 224.
 Hendrickson, Hendrick, 94, 224.
 Hendrickson, Isaac, 224.
 Hendrickson, Thomas, Jr., 224.
 Hendrickson, Wyntie, 225.
 Hendrix, Francis, 87.
 Hendrix, Henry, 87.
 Henry, Robert, 286.
 Hepburn, Patrick, 334.
 Heptonstall, Isaac, 338.
 Heringh, Abraham, 289.
 Heringh, Brechie, 289.
 Heringh, Catharine, 289.
 Heringh, Classic, 289.
 Heringh, Cornelius, 289.
 Heringh, Elbert, 289.
 Heringh, Janettie, 289.
 Heringh, Margaret, 289.
 Heringh, Peter, 289.
 Heringh, Petertje, 289.
 Heringh, Teunis, 289—see Haring.
 Herman, Mary, 27.
 Herrick, James, 151, 452.
 Herrick, Nathan, 392.
 Herrick, Stephen, 37.
 Herrick, William, 151.
 Herricks, James, 389.
 Herricks, L. I., 151, 268, 287, 389, 392.
 Herricks, William, 389, 394.
 Herring, see Heringh.
 Herring Farm, N. Y. City, 290, 408.
 Herring Street, N. Y. City, 290, 408.
 Hertly, Edward, 52.
 Hester, ship, 227.
 Hetz, Rene, 51.
 Heurtin, Elizabeth, 434.
 Heurtin, William, 108.
 Hewlett, Benjamin, 186, 241.
 Hewlett, Daniel, 186.
 Hewlett, George, 1, 419.
 Hewlett, Hannah, 419.
 Hewlett, John, 242.
 Hewlett, Mary, 1.
 Heysham, Catharine, 330.
 Heysham, Elizabeth, 330.
 Heysham, Thomas, 330.
 Heysham, William, 330.
 Heylen, Peter, 199.
 Hickey, Michael, 239.

Hicks, Benjamin, 56.
 Hicks, Benjamin, Jr., 56.
 Hicks, Cavena, 296.
 Hicks, Charles, 68.
 Hicks, Elizabeth, 56, 68.
 Hicks, George, 444.
 Hicks, Gilbert, 56.
 Hicks, Hannah, 68.
 Hicks, Henry, 56, 68.
 Hicks, Isaac, 55, 68.
 Hicks, Isaac, Jr., 56.
 Hicks, James, 56, 68.
 Hicks, Jane, 187.
 Hicks, John, 56, 68, 278.
 Hick's Neck, L. I., 159.
 Hicks, Phebe, 84.
 Hicks, Robert, 68.
 Hicks, S., 56.
 Hicks, Temperance, 284.
 Hicks, Thomas, 56, 68, 296, 444.
 Hicks, Thomas, Jr., 444.
 Hicks, Timothy, 68.
 Hicks, William, 68.
 Higbee, Deborah, 415.
 Higbee, Hepsibah, 415.
 Higbee, John, 273, 415, 416.
 Higbee, Phebe, 416.
 Higbee, Samuel, 331, 415.
 Higbee, Samuel, Jr., 415, 416.
 Higbee, Stephen, 415.
 Higbie, John, 463.
 Higbie, Moses, 331.
 Higbie, Sarah, 463, 464.
 Highlands, N. Y., 248, 249, 251.
 Hildeth, Abigail, 240.
 Hildeth, Phebe, 240.
 Hildeth, Sybil, 240.
 Hildreth, Abigail, 118.
 Hildreth, Benjamin, 14, 118.
 Hildreth, Daniel, 118.
 Hildreth, Deborah, 118.
 Hildreth, Hannah, 118, 483.
 Hildreth, Isaac, 483.
 Hildreth, John, 118, 486.
 Hildreth, Joseph, 118, 172, 221.
 Hildreth, Manassah, 118.
 Hildreth, Nathan, 117, 118.
 Hildreth, Sarah, 119, 118.
 Hildreth, William, 37.
 Hill, Abraham, 426.
 Hill, Anthony, 47.
 Hill, John, 207, 414, 439.
 Hill, Samuel, 77.
 Hillgrove, Charles, 487.
 Hillgrove, Margaret, 487.
 Hillyard, John, 137.
 Hilton, Agnes, 487.
 Hilton, Jacobus, 199, 200.
 Hinchman, Anne, 128, 477.
 Hinchman, Benjamin, 18, 27, 115, 138, 190, 191, 224, 225, 235, 261, 264, 274, 291, 303, 328, 339, 343, 344, 416, 422, 477.
 Hinchman, Elizabeth, 477.
 Hinchman, James, 27.
 Hinchman, John, 27, 128, 477.
 Hinchman, Joseph, 27, 128.

Hinchman, Dr. Joseph, 27.
 Hinchman, Mary, 27, 128.
 Hinchman, Miriam, 128.
 Hinchman, Obadiah, 128, 477.
 Hinchman, Obadiah, Jr., 477.
 Hinchman, Robert, 27, 477.
 Hinchman, Sarah, 27, 128, 477.
 Hinchman, Thomas, 32, 127, 477.
 Hinchman, William, 27.
 Hinman, Martha, 269.
 Hinson, George, 172.
 Hinson, Nathaniel, 258.
 Hitchcock, John, 65, 157.
 Hither Neck, L. I., 260, 331, 415.
 Hither Hills, L. I., 285.
 Hoboken, N. J., 61.
 Hoffman, Anthony, 381.
 Hoffman, Gertrude, 3, 4.
 Hoffman, Ida, 3, 4.
 Hoffman, Jacob, 3, 4.
 Hoffman, Jancke, 4.
 Hoffman, Margaret, 4.
 Hoffman, Martin, 304, 424.
 Hoffman, Zacharias, 3, 48.
 Hoffman, Zacharias, Jr., 3, 4.
 Hoffman, Zechariah, 381.
 Hogan, Jerya, 86.
 Hogan, Jorian, 85.
 Hogan, Prettie, 351.
 Hogan, William, 351.
 Hogan, Jeremiah, 410.
 Hog Neck, L. I., 188, 315, 397, 476.
 Hog Neck Spring, L. I., 140.
 Hogg, Margaret, 268, 410, 422.
 Hogg, Rebecca, 268.
 Hogg, Robert, 130.
 Holburt, Mary, 418.
 Holburt, Samuel, 418.
 Holden, John, 300.
 Holden, Richard, 185.
 Holland, Hitchien, 351.
 Hollinbeck, Abraham, 333.
 Hollinbeck, Elizabeth, 332.
 Hollis, Sarah, 73.
 Holly, Ebenezer, 484.
 Holly, Noah, 300.
 Hollis, L. I., 473.
 Holmes Hill Cove, 98.
 Holmes, Jonathan, Jr., 435.
 Holmes, Peter, 375.
 Holmes, Samuel, 171.
 Holmsfield, N. Y., 7.
 Holt, William, 206.
 Honduras, Bay of, 461.
 Honeywell, Gilbert, 119.
 Honeywell, Israel, 7, 107, 110, 116, 120, 146, 148, 149, 152, 157, 196, 233, 252, 253, 405, 439.
 Honeywell, Jemima, 107.
 Honeywell, Martha, 432.
 Honeywell, Phebe, 119.
 Honeywell, Stephen, 432.
 Honna, Esther, 201.
 Honna, Robert, 201.
 Honore, Judith, 309.
 Honore, Michael, 309.
 Hoogland, Hermanus, 27, 164.

Hooglandt, Christopher, 164.
 Hooglandt, Neeltie, 164.
 Hoogwert, Peter, 95.
 Hooks, Mrs., 179.
 Hoornbeck, Annettie, 110, 156.
 Hoornbeck, Cornelius, 110, 156.
 Hoornbeck, Maria, 110.
 Hoosick, N. Y., 34, 144.
 Hope, William, 194.
 Hopewell, N. Y., 121.
 Hoppin, Gideon, 142.
 Hopson, Samuel, 166.
 Horpon, N. Y., 154.
 Horsheld, Israel, 465.
 Horsheld, Timothy, 67.
 Horsheld, Robin, 459.
 Horse Neck, N. Y., 234.
 Horsemanden, Daniel, 86, 125.
 Horsemanden, David, 52.
 Horsemanden, Mary, 86.
 Horsner, Anne, 476.
 Horton, Abigail, 123.
 Horton, Caleb, 112, 119, 302.
 Horton, Daniel, 7, 217, 246.
 Horton, David, 217, 246.
 Horton, David, Jr., 24, 246, 470.
 Horton, James, 109.
 Horton, Lydia, 246.
 Horton, Martha, 119.
 Horton, Mary, 246.
 Horton, Moses, 15.
 Horton, Sarah, 80.
 Horton, Silas, 246.
 Horton, Simon, 198, 460.
 Hosford, Anne, 332, 333.
 Hosford, Timothy, 332, 333.
 Hosier, John, 24.
 Hottenborack, Henry H., 232.
 Houtrat, Adrian, 454.
 Houtrat, Elizabeth, 454.
 Howard, Sheffield, 15, 21, 85.
 Howard, William, 205.
 Howard, William, Jr., 212.
 Howell, Abiah, 313.
 Howell, Abigail, 229, 271.
 Howell, Abner, 221, 333.
 Howell, Abraham, 270, 271.
 Howell, Alethea, 341.
 Howell, Anne, 394.
 Howell, Arthur, 36, 312, 313.
 Howell, Charity, 313.
 Howell, Charles, 175, 271, 272.
 Howell, Daniel, 229.
 Howell, David, 228, 271.
 Howell, Damaris, 312.
 Howell, Dorothy, 271.
 Howell, Ebenezer, 174, 175.
 Howell, Edward, 82, 83.
 Howell, Elias, 394, 395.
 Howell, Elihu, 394.
 Howell, Elisha, 220, 312, 313.
 Howell, Elisha, Jr., 220, 312, 313.
 Howell, Esther, 394.
 Howell, Hannah, 253.
 Howell, Henry, 180, 313.
 Howell, Hezekiah, 37, 49, 431, 452.
 Howell, Hezekiah, Jr., 49.

Howell, Isaac, 169.
 Howell, Israel, 394.
 Howell, Jacob, 50.
 Howell, Jedediah, 49, 175.
 Howell, Jesse, 313, 314.
 Howell, Johana, 175.
 Howell, John, 174, 175, 271, 272.
 Howell, John, Jr., 170, 175.
 Howell, Joseph, 99, 425, 437.
 Howell, Joseph, Jr., 425, 426.
 Howell, Josiah, 174, 303, 304.
 Howell, Josiah, Jr., 394, 395.
 Howell, Lydia, 425, 426.
 Howell, Martha, 313, 426.
 Howell, Mary, 49, 275, 394, 486.
 Howell, Nehemiah, 229.
 Howell, Obediah, 170, 487.
 Howell, Patience, 29, 172, 487.
 Howell, Phebe, 49, 180, 313, 394.
 Howell, Rebecca, 174, 175.
 Howell, Richard, 175, 221, 487.
 Howell, Robert, 264.
 Howell, Samuel, 271, 313, 486.
 Howell, Sarah, 313.
 Howell, Seth, 425.
 Howell, Silas, 271, 272.
 Howell, Susannah, 36, 313.
 Howell, Theophilus, 118, 456.
 Howell, Thomas, 281, 392, 393.
 Howell, Timothy, 170, 174, 175, 452.
 Howell, Zebulon, 426, 452.
 Howell, Zerobabel, 426.
 Howencamp, Honnas, 43.
 Howencamp, Martinus, 43.
 Howencamp, Myndert, 43.
 Howie, Susannah, 7.
 Hoyer, Ericus C., 147.
 Hoyt, Elisha, 450.
 Hubbard, Elias, 292, 458.
 Hubbard, Elias, Jr., 458.
 Hubbard, James, 2.
 Hubbs, Hannah, 316.
 Hubbs, Phebe, 316.
 Huddleston, William, 184.
 Hudson, Elnathan, 66.
 Hudson, Jonathan, 483.
 Hudson, Mr., 246.
 Hudson, Samuel, 483.
 Hudson, Sarah, 483.
 Hudson, Timothy, 391.
 Huestis, Robert, 253, 433.
 Huff, Peter, 128.
 Hughes, William, 3.
 Hughey, Ann, 2.
 Hughey, James, 2.
 Hughey, John, 2.
 Hughey, Robert, 2.
 Hughson, Mary, 483.
 Hughson, Nathaniel, 486.
 Hughson, Sarah, 486.
 Hughson, William, 483.
 Huismann, Abraham, 159, 172.
 Huismann, Catharine, 424.
 Huismann, Johannes, 424.
 Hull, Henry, 342.
 Hull, John, 151, 342.
 Hull, Mary, 342.

Hulls, Ebenezer, 275.
 Hulls, Ruth, 275.
 Hulls, Sarah, 275.
 Hulse, Abigail, 124.
 Hulse, Ann, 350.
 Hulse, Benjamin, 352.
 Hulse, Deborah, 349.
 Hulse, Jemima, 350.
 Hulse, John, 349.
 Hulse, John, Jr., 350.
 Hulse, Jonathan, 124.
 Hulse, Joseph, 350.
 Hulse, Nehemiah, 350.
 Hulse, Paul, 350.
 Hulse, Ruth, 124.
 Hulse, Sarah, 332.
 Hulse, Selah, 247.
 Hulse, Thomas, 124, 350.
 Hulse, Thomas, Jr., 124.
 Hulses Island, 378.
 Hume, Elizabeth, 68.
 Humphrey, D., 128.
 Humphrey, John, 193.
 Humphrey, William, 181, 425.
 Humphreys, Mary, 145.
 Humphreys, William, 145.
 Hungry Harbor, L. I., 70, 464.
 Hungry Hollow, L. I., 126.
 Hunt, Caleb, 109.
 Hunt, Cornelius, 65, 157, 233, 413.
 Hunt, David, 119.
 Hunt, David, Jr., 487.
 Hunt, Elizabeth, 486.
 Hunt, Enoch, 90.
 Hunt, Jacob, 109.
 Hunt, John, 107, 109, 483.
 Hunt, Jonathan, 366.
 Hunt, Josiah, 109, 487.
 Hunt, Mary, 107, 487.
 Hunt, Moses, 30, 31.
 Hunt, Nehemiah, 148.
 Hunt, Obadiah, 486.
 Hunt, Samuel, 345.
 Hunt, Sarah, 196.
 Hunt, Solomon, 109.
 Hunt, Stephen, 65.
 Hunt, Tabitha, 109.
 Hunt, William, 79.
 Hunter, Gov. Robert, 117.
 Hunter's Dock, N. Y. City.
 Hunter's Field, N. Y., 1.
 Hunting Grove, N. Y., 1.
 Huntington, L. I., 16, 18, 52, 66, 69, 132, 158, 159, 171, 176, 177, 191, 245, 258, 262, 263, 264, 266, 276, 277, 320, 334, 367, 370, 371, 373, 384, 400, 416, 486, 487.
 Hunting, Edward, 48.
 Hunting, Dr. Edward, 48, 49.
 Hunting, Edward, P., 78, 175.
 Hunting, Esther, 341.
 Hunting, Isaac M., 48.
 Hunting, Jonathan, 142, 341.
 Hunting, Mary, 48.
 Hunting, Mehitabel, 48.
 Hunting, Mervy, 48.
 Hunting, Rev. Nathaniel, 48.

Hunting, Samuel, 48, 49, 395.
 Hunting, William, 175.
 Hurley, N. Y., 457, 481.
 Hurst, Anne, 343.
 Hurst, John, 343.
 Hutchings, Elizabeth, 316.
 Hutchings, William, 188.
 Hutchins, Bathsheba, 335.
 Hutchins, Charity, 335, 336.
 Hutchins, John, 335.
 Hutchins, John N., 413.
 Hutchins, Joshua, 336.
 Hutchins, Keziah, 335.
 Hutchins, L. I., 151, 152.
 Hutchins, Rubine, 335.
 Hutchinson, Benjamin, 397.
 Hutchinson, Col., 397.
 Hutchinson, Elijah, 475, 476.
 Hyatt, Arnold, 410.
 Hyatt, Caleb, 75.
 Hyatt, Caleb, Jr., 24, 302, 471.
 Hyatt, Henry, 410.
 Hyatt, Hester, 410.
 Hyatt, James, 288.
 Hyatt, John, 410.
 Hyer, Christian, 127.
 Hyer, Garrett, 87, 311.
 Hyer, Gerrett, 104.
 Hyer, Jannettie, 87.
 Hyer, Johannes, 34.
 Hyer, Sarah, 104, 111.
 Hyer, Victor, 117.
 Hyer, Walter, 310.
 Hyer, William, 390.
 Indian King, ship, 306, 461.
 Indian Neck, L. I., 397, 417.
 Inglesby, Ann, 288.
 Ingoldsby, George, 56.
 Innes, John, 268.
 Ireland, 162, 236.
 Isaacs, Abraham, 55.
 Isaacs, Grace, 12.
 Isaacs, Hannah, 41, 55.
 Isaacs, Jacob, 55.
 Isaacs, Joshua, 11.
 Isaacs, Solomon, 12.
 Isinghart, Christopher, 162.
 Island Neck, L. I., 98.
 Islip, L. I., 171, 172, 275, 276, 278, 291, 294, 338, 451, 452.
 Israel, Ella, 484.
 Jackson, Hancock, 93.
 Jackson, Isaac, 301.
 Jackson, James, 132.
 Jackson, John, 93, 241.
 Jackson, Mary, 93, 221, 301, 302.
 Jackson, Matthew, 182.
 Jackson, Michael, 93, 384.
 Jackson, Patience, 221.
 Jackson, Samuel, 78.
 Jackson, Thomas, 78, 296, 301, 302.
 Jackson, William, 93.
 Jackson, William, Jr., 93.
 Jacobs, Raphael, 487.
 Jacobus Hook, N. Y., 57.

Jacobus, Rutger, 489.
 Jagger, Benjamin, 28, 29.
 Jagger, Daniel, 29.
 Jagger, Hannah, 29.
 Jagger, Jeremiah, 28, 29, 394.
 Jagger, Jeremiah, Jr., 28.
 Jagger, John, 28, 29, 30.
 Jagger, Jonathan, 141, 314.
 Jagger, Matthew, 141.
 Jagger, Nathan, 28, 29, 30.
 Jagger, Samuel, 28, 29, 30, 272.
 Jagger, Sarah, 29.
 Jagger, William, 28, 29, 30.
 Jamaica, L. I., 8, 17, 18, 39, 52, 65, 69, 70, 90, 95, 121, 129, 130, 140, 159, 190, 191, 206, 223, 224, 235, 243, 260, 261, 262, 264, 273, 290, 303, 305, 308, 322, 330, 343, 344, 347, 348, 353, 372, 400, 414, 415, 418, 460, 477, 483; bequest to Presbyterian church, 17, 121, 243, 261, 291, 343.
 Jamaica, W. I., 16, 75, 103, 129, 132, 133, 134, 247, 250, 311, 466.
 Jamain, Henry, 276.
 James, Mr., 89.
 James River, Va., 180.
 James, Vincent, 247.
 Jamieson, David, 13.
 Jamieson, William, 30, 245.
 Jamison, Geritt, 134.
 Jamison, David, 108, 159, 160.
 Jamison, William, 159.
 Jandine, Charles, 85, 402, 412.
 Jause, Anneke, 251, 287, 487, 488, 489, 490.
 Jause, Roeloff, 488, 490.
 Jansen, Direk, 458.
 Jansen, Margaret, 4.
 Jansen, Stephen, 225.
 Jansen, Thomas, 4.
 Jarvis, Abraham, 276.
 Jarvis, Eliphalet, 371.
 Jarvis, Elizabeth, 263.
 Jarvis, Henry, 263.
 Jarvis, James, 263.
 Jarvis, Jonathan, 371.
 Jarvis, Philip, 263.
 Jarvis, Servish, 263.
 Jarvis, Thomas, 258, 400.
 Jarvis, William, 263, 371.
 Jarvis, William, Jr., 263.
 Jauncey, James, 75.
 Jauncey, Mary, 386.
 Jay, Peter, 165, 376, 290.
 Jayne, Stephen, 161.
 Jeffery, Josias, 63.
 Jeffery, Capt. Richard, 183, 180.
 Jeffery's Neck, L. I., 220.
 Jeffries Creek, L. I., 98.
 Jeffries, Capt. Richard, 20, 60.
 Jenkins, Henry, 178, 484.
 Jenkins, Martha, 178, 179.
 Jennings, Addison, 48.
 Jennings, Alletie, 129.
 Jennings, Jared M., 99.
 Jennings, John, 97, 99.
 Jennings, Mary, 97, 99.

Jennings, Richard, 125.
 Jennings, Samuel, 98.
 Jennings, Thomas, 98.
 Jennings, William, 97, 99, 220.
 Jennings, William, Jr., 98, 99.
 Jericho, L. I., 44, 284, 285, 286, 325, 452.
 Jersey, Island of, 92.
 Jerusalem, L. I., 295, 296, 317.
 Jessup, Mrs., 29.
 Jessup, Thomas, 174.
 Jews Alley, N. Y. City, 63, 328.
 Jews Cemetery, N. Y. City, 11, 310, 312; bequest to synagogue, 11, 103, 312.
 John, ship, 430.
 John, William, 52.
 Johnes, Foster, 169, 170, 484.
 Johnes, Mary, 169, 21.
 Johnes, Obadiah, 29.
 Johnes, Samuel, 28, 169, 484.
 Johnson, Adam, 139.
 Johnson, Charles, 230, 236, 319, 386, 428, 429.
 Johnson, David, 159.
 Johnson, Deborah, 316.
 Johnson, Ebenezer, 483.
 Johnson, Elizabeth, 159, 160.
 Johnson, F., 257.
 Johnson, Francis, 390.
 Johnson, Hannah, 279.
 Johnson, Harme, 94.
 Johnson, Isaac, 301, 317.
 Johnson, James, 15.
 Johnson, Jamison, 159.
 Johnson, Jane, 233.
 Johnson, John, 159, 160, 333.
 Johnson, Johannes, 158.
 Johnson, Liber, 94.
 Johnson, Margaret, 56, 212.
 Johnson, Mary, 260, 318.
 Johnson, Matthias, 298.
 Johnson, Michael, 431.
 Johnson, Nathaniel, 122.
 Johnson, Patrick, 295.
 Johnson, Rebecca, 483.
 Johnson, Samuel, 162.
 Johnson, Simon, 9, 14, 33, 56, 58, 114, 125, 146, 157, 192, 208, 212, 227, 268, 299, 288, 295, 324, 399, 408.
 Johnson, Stephen, 70.
 Johnson, Susanah, 158.
 Johnson, Thomas, 66, 93, 318, 363.
 Johnson, Tomasen, 159.
 Johnson, William, 94, 122, 162, 224, 369.
 Johnston, Charles, 287.
 Johnston, George, 344.
 Johnston, James, 485.
 Jomain, Frances H., 304.
 Jones, Anna, 196.
 Jones, Benjamin, 247, 359.
 Jones, David, 26, 151, 195, 254, 487.
 Jones, Ebenezer, 161.
 Jones, Esther, 317.
 Jones, Jane, 254, 487.
 Jones, John, 112.
 Jones, Robert, 427.
 Jones, Sarah, 274.
 Jones, Thomas, 282.

Jones, Vincent, 486.
 Jones, William, 173, 192, 286, 318, 355, 356.
 Jones, William T., 396.
 Jong, Hendrick, 144.
 Journey, John, 349.
 Joyce, John, 352.
 Jucks, John, 456.
 Jumping Neck, L. I., 82.
 Jurie, John, 202.
 Kainaderosera Patent, N. Y., 360.
 Kakiat, N. Y., 234, 235, 320.
 Kalekoon Hook, N. Y., 479.
 Kearny, Euphemia A., 382.
 Kearny, Graham, 382.
 Kearny, P., 383.
 Keeble, Thomas, 209.
 Keech, Robert, 194.
 Keeder, Josiah, 6.
 Keeler, Engeltie, 156.
 Keeler, Nicholas, 156.
 Keely, Susanah, 30.
 Keen, Martha, 275.
 Keersted, Albert, 479.
 Kees, Elizabeth, 286.
 Kelcey, Daniel, 416.
 Kelcey, Daniel, Jr., 416.
 Kelcey, Jonathan, 416.
 Kelcey, Keziah, 416.
 Kelcey, Mary, 416.
 Kelcey, Stephen, 416.
 Kelcey, Timothy, 416.
 Kellam, Ephraim, 67, 177, 385.
 Kellam, Stephen, 245.
 Kellam, Thomas, 261.
 Kelly, John, 85, 116, 203, 227, 472.
 Kelly, Timothy, 334.
 Kemble, Gertrude, 62.
 Kemble, Peter, 62.
 Kemp, Joseph, 487.
 Kempton, Ebenezer, 361.
 Kenedy, Archibald, 327.
 Kenschlaugh, Dr. Laurence, 484.
 Kerr, Dr. Charles, 200.
 Ketcham, Abyah, 67.
 Ketcham, Benjamin, 67.
 Ketcham, Charity, 196.
 Ketcham, Daniel, 334.
 Ketcham, David, 16.
 Ketcham, Eliphalet, 33.
 Ketcham, Epenetus, 33.
 Ketcham, Ephraim, 66.
 Ketcham, Hannah, 334.
 Ketcham, Jonathan, 66, 67, 334.
 Ketcham, Joseph, 66, 233.
 Ketcham, Mary, 66, 67.
 Ketcham, Nathaniel, 53, 334.
 Ketcham, Philip, 264.
 Ketcham, Solomon, 264.
 Kettlehuyn, Maria, 176.
 Kettlehuyn, William, 175.
 Kettletas, Abraham, 13, 30, 125.
 Kettletas, Abraham, Jr., 13.
 Kettletas, Aeltje, 14.
 Kettletas, Allettie, 125.
 Kettletas, Catharine, 124, 125.

Kettletas, Elizabeth, 124, 125.
 Kettletas, Gerritt, 14, 124.
 Kettletas, John, 124, 125.
 Kettletas, Johannes, 13, 14.
 Kettletas, Margaret, 124, 125.
 Kettletas, Peter, 14, 125.
 Kettletas, Tennecke, 14.
 Keys, Isaac, 247.
 Kidd, Sarah, 15.
 Kidd, Capt. William, 15.
 Kierstead, Catalina, 469.
 Kierstead, John, 486.
 Kierstead, Lewis, 192.
 Kierstead, Samuel, 486.
 Kiersted, Elizabeth, 226.
 Kiersted, Sovrain S., 226.
 Kierstede, Anne, 338.
 Kierstede, Benjamin, 484.
 Kierstede, Christofel, 307, 324.
 Kierstede, Christopher, 338.
 Kierstede, Hans, 488.
 Kierstede, Johannes, 206.
 Kierstede, John, 338.
 Kierstede, Luke, 201, 287, 338, 469, 470.
 Kierstede, Maritie, 338.
 Kierstede, Roelof, 338, 489.
 Kierstede, Sarah, 488, 489.
 Kight, Edmond, 145.
 Kilbreath, James, 395.
 Kilbreth, John, 175.
 Kilburn, Abner, 326.
 Kilburn, Hanna, 326.
 Kilburn, James, 326.
 Killmaster, John, 113, 179.
 Kill of the Beast, N. Y., 173, 174.
 Kilmaster, Elizabeth, 185.
 Kilmaster, John, 485.
 Kinderhook, N. Y., 210.
 King, Alexander, 141.
 King, Ann, 6, 143.
 King, Asa, 269.
 King, John, 17.
 King, Jonathan, 55.
 King, Philip, 6.
 King, Samuel, 269, 342.
 King, Sarah, 188.
 King, Zebulon, 143.
 Kingsbridge, N. Y., 335.
 Kingsland, Margaret, 146.
 Kingsland, William, 146.
 Kingston, N. Y., 4, 5, 38, 39, 51, 57, 87, 155, 192, 201, 206, 238, 244, 252, 307, 324, 381, 457, 479, 482, 483.
 Kingston, W. L., 352.
 Kip, Abraham, 307, 324.
 Kip, Anthony, 324.
 Kip, Antie, 113.
 Kip, Baptist, 113.
 Kip, Barent, 113.
 Kip, Captain, 150.
 Kip, Catalyntie, 324.
 Kip, Elizabeth, 113.
 Kip, Ernest, 157.
 Kip, Hendrick, 113.
 Kip, Isaac, 307, 324.
 Kip, Isaac, Jr., 324.

Kip, Jacob, 113, 157, 307, 324.
 Kip, Jacobus, 12.
 Kip, Jan, 113.
 Kip, Jan B., 482.
 Kip, Janke, 307.
 Kip, Johannes, 317.
 Kip, John, 254, 324, 386.
 Kip, Maritie, 307.
 Kip, Matthew, 113.
 Kip, Petrus, 324.
 Kip, Rachel, 307.
 Kip, Richard, 49, 470.
 Kip, Roelof, 307, 482.
 Kip, Sara, 307, 482.
 Kip Street, N. Y. City, 311, 312.
 Kip, Thomas, 20.
 Kirbe, William, 289.
 Kirby, Peter, 338, 349.
 Kirby, Thomas, 305.
 Kirke, Abigail, 5.
 Kirke, Jemima, 5.
 Kirke, Joseph, 5.
 Kirke, Richard, 5.
 Kirke, Sarah, 452.
 Kirke, Willetts, 452.
 Kirkpatrick, Samuel, 433.
 Kissam, Daniel, 10, 418.
 Kissam, Daniel, Jr., 418.
 Kissam, Daniel, 34, 418, 419.
 Kissam, Elizabeth, 418.
 Kissam, Hannah, 10, 419.
 Kissam, Joseph, 305, 418, 419.
 Kissam, Joseph, Jr., 418.
 Kissam, Martha, 418.
 Kissam, Samuel, 419.
 Klaw, William, 200.
 Kleyn Vly, N. Y., 480.
 Klyne Kill, N. Y., 238.
 Knap, Benjamin, 75.
 Knapp, Benjamin, 24.
 Knapp, Daniel, 24.
 Knapp, Martha, 24.
 Knapp, Moses, 24.
 Kneeldt, Mathias, 419.
 Knickerbaker, Catharine, 408.
 Knickerbaker, Laurens, 408.
 Kniffen, Ebenezer, 129, 361.
 Kniffen, Samuel, 362.
 Kniffin, Andrew, 186.
 Kniffin, David, 364.
 Kniffin, Thomas, 186.
 Knight, Sarah, 432.
 Knowbridge, John, 97.
 Koerten, Eva, 458.
 Koerten, Stephen, 458.
 Kortright, Elizabeth, 471.
 Kortright, Johannes, 108.
 Kortright, Nicholas, 92, 108.
 Koster, Hendrick, 484.
 Kost Veloren Island, N. Y., 351.
 Krasse, Gerritt, 77.
 Krasse, Klaas, 77.
 Krom, see Crom.
 Krosse, Cornelius, 316.
 Kuiper, Cornelius, 316.
 Kuiper, Nicholas, Jr., 316.
 Kuypers Island, 351.

Ladow, Stephen, 225.
 Lafarge, Adrian, 413.
 Lafont, John, 92.
 Laforts, Adrian, 435.
 Lagrange, Johannes, 456.
 Lagransie, Antie, 440.
 Lagransie, Elsie, 440.
 Lagransie, Isaac, 440.
 Lagransie, Johannes, 440.
 Lagransie, Omy, 440.
 Lagransie, Omy, Jr., 440.
 Lake, Daniel, 201.
 Lake, Joseph, 388.
 Lake, Mary, 388.
 Lake, Sarah, 388.
 Lakesonn, Joseph, 184.
 Lamb, Alexander, 345.
 Lamb, Anne, 326.
 Lamb, Elizabeth, 326.
 Lamb, George, 326.
 Lamb, Hendrike, 326.
 Lamb, Jacob, 326.
 Lamb, Martin, 326.
 Lambert, Christian, 484.
 Lambert, Hannah, 484.
 Lambertson, Simon, 479.
 Landon, Bertha, 270.
 Landon, Samuel, 270.
 Lane, George, 75.
 Lane, Hannah, 75.
 Lane, Henry, 8.
 Lane, Henry, Jr., 8.
 Lane, Joseph, 8.
 Lane, Mary, 10.
 Lane, Millicent, 75.
 Lane, Nathan, 10.
 Lane, Thomas, 8.
 Lane, Thomas, Jr., 8.
 Langdon, Ananias, 338.
 Langdon, Capt., 87.
 Langdon, Cornelia, 94.
 Langdon, Ezekiel, 438, 439.
 Langdon, Lydia, 438.
 Langdon, Mary, 438.
 Langdon, Melly, 438.
 Langdon, Mercy, 438.
 Langdon, Phebe, 438.
 Langdon, Samuel, 438.
 Langdon, Samuel, Jr., 438, 439.
 Langdon, Sarah, 438.
 Langdon, William, 94, 438.
 Lansing, John, 211.
 Lansingh, Abraham, 86.
 Lansingh, Abraham, Jr., 86.
 Lansingh, Catharine, 116.
 Lansingh, Elizabeth, 116.
 Lansingh, Eytie, 117.
 Lansingh, Francis, 135.
 Lansingh, Gerritt, 116, 423.
 Lansingh, Gerritt, A., 485.
 Lansingh, Gerritt J., 116.
 Lansingh, Gilbert, 338.
 Lansingh, Helena, 116.
 Lansingh, Hendrick, 117.
 Lansingh, Myndert, 293.
 Lansingh, Peter, 135.
 Largeil, Nicholas, 158.

Larned, Adam, 191.
 Lasher, John, Jr., 290.
 Latham, Jane, 187.
 Latham, Joseph, 14, 187, 390, 472.
 Latham, Joseph, 2d, 187.
 Latham, Margaret, 187.
 Latham, Mary, 187.
 Latham, Samuel, 381.
 Latham, Sarah, 14, 15.
 Latham, William, 187, 188.
 Latourette, Henry, 103, 158, 171.
 Latting, Ambrose, 336.
 Latting, Elizabeth, 336.
 Latting, Fredove, 336.
 Latting, John, 336, 337.
 Latting, John, Jr., 337.
 Latting, Joseph, 337.
 Latting, Richard, Jr., 336.
 Latting, Susannah, 336.
 Latting, Zerviah, 336.
 Lattouche, Isaac, 86.
 Lattouche, Isaac, Jr., 86.
 Lattouche, Jane, 86.
 Lattouche, Jeremiah, 15, 30, 86, 92.
 Launceston, ship, 5, 66, 147, 204.
 Laurence, Adam, 69.
 Laurence, Daniel, 483.
 Laurence, James, 476.
 Laurence, John, 473, 483, 484.
 Laurence, John S., 484.
 Laurence, Keziah, 476.
 Laurence, Mary, 343.
 Laurence, Nathaniel, 61, 483.
 Laurence, Susannah, 483.
 Laurence, Thomas, Jr., 24.
 Laurence, William, 487.
 Laurier, Davis, 86.
 Laurier, Elizabeth, 86.
 Laurier, William, 86.
 Law, Robert, 402.
 Lawrence, Adam, 1, 5, 9, 26, 44, 72, 90, 106, 149, 150, 151, 160, 167, 196, 197.
 Lawrence, Barton N., 116.
 Lawrence, Benjamin, 128, 353.
 Lawrence, Catharine, 134, 368.
 Lawrence, Daniel, 19, 450.
 Lawrence, Deborah, 413.
 Lawrence, Elizabeth, 413.
 Lawrence, Eve, 450.
 Lawrence, H., 254, 460.
 Lawrence, Hester, 460.
 Lawrence, Isaac, 398.
 Lawrence, John, 311, 368.
 Lawrence, John S., 244.
 Lawrence, Jordan, 497.
 Lawrence, Margaret, 413.
 Lawrence, Mary, 413.
 Lawrence, Nathaniel, 413.
 Lawrence, Richard, 292.
 Lawrence, S., 401.
 Lawrence, Samuel, 133.
 Lawrence, Sarah, 128, 150, 196.
 Lawrence, Silas, 399.
 Lawrence, Thomas, 413.
 Lawrence, Thomas, Jr., 413.
 Lawrence, William, 23, 187, 188.
 Laylandt, Johannes, 178.
 Lazalere, Nicholas, 75.
 Leacraft, Elizabeth, 65.
 Leacraft, Mary, 65.
 Leacraft, Sarah, 65, 409.
 Leake, Ann, 462.
 Leake, John, 462.
 Lean, Mary, 10.
 Lean, Nathan, 10.
 Lebagh, Hendrick, 87.
 Le Compte, Margaret, 486.
 Le Conte, John, 75, 296.
 Leddell, Joseph, 157.
 Lee, Mr., 388.
 Leck, Philip, 169.
 Le Fever, Andrew, 198.
 Le Fever, Elsie, 198.
 Le Fever, Mathys, 198.
 Le Fever, Petronella, 198.
 Le Fever, Sarah, 198.
 Le Fever, Simon, 198.
 Le Fevre, Isaac, 154.
 Le Fevre, Jan, 154.
 Le Fevre, Jean, 155.
 Lefferts, Abraham, 84, 108, 208, 256, 299, 403.
 Lefferts, Allettie, 91.
 Lefferts, Dirck, 84, 91.
 Lefferts, Peter, 95.
 Legg, Barent, 57.
 Legg, Geesie, 58.
 Legg, John, Jr., 263.
 Legg, Margaret, 57.
 Legg, Samuel, 57.
 Legg, William, 57, 58, 263.
 Legg, William, Jr., 57, 58.
 Leisler, Jacob, 137, 374.
 Leisler, Mary, 137, 374.
 Leister, John, 259.
 Lent, Abraham, 68, 235.
 Lent, Abraham, Jr., 68.
 Lent, Abraham, 2d, 68, 69.
 Lent, Adolph, 68, 69.
 Lent, Anna C., 68.
 Lent, Annake, 68.
 Lent, Catharine, 68.
 Lent, Elizabeth, 68.
 Lent, Isaac, 68, 69.
 Lent, Jacob, 68.
 Lent, Johannes, 68.
 Lent, Margaret, 235.
 Lent, Margareta, 68.
 Lent, Mary, 68.
 Lent, Ryck, 68.
 Le, Wyntie, 68.
 Leonard, Rachel, 298.
 Leonard, Silas, 300.
 Leonard, Rev. Silas, 310.
 Le Roux, Bartholomew, 357, 469.
 Le Roux, Charles, Jr., 244.
 Lester, Benjamin, 321, 439, 473.
 Lester, Joseph, 279.
 Lester, Mordecai, 126.
 Lester, Rev. William G., 36.
 Leverich, Deborah, 478.
 Leverich, John, 478.
 Leverich, Samuel, 478.
 Leverich, William, 478.

Leveridge, Caleb, 73.
 Leveridge, Susannah, 361.
 Levy, Isaac, 56.
 Levy, Ritz, 57.
 Lewis, Benjamin, 191.
 Lewis, Daniel, 191, 278.
 Lewis, Daniel, Jr., 191.
 Lewis, Deliverance, 191.
 Lewis, Francis, 483.
 Lewis, Henry, 163.
 Lewis, Hester, 433.
 Lewis, Hillegont, 211.
 Lewis, Israel, 191.
 Lewis, James, 18.
 Lewis, Jemima, 191.
 Lewis, Joanna, 191.
 Lewis, Johannes, 433.
 Lewis, John, 211.
 Lewis, Joseph, 69, 176, 191, 245, 385.
 Lewis, Leonard, 113.
 Lewis, Mary, 191, 211.
 Lewis, Mercy, 191.
 Lewis, Nathaniel, 149.
 Leyden, Holland, 433.
 Liddel, Elnor, 467, 468.
 Liddel, Joseph, 157, 467.
 Liddel, Joseph, Jr., 467, 468.
 Liddel, Mary, 467, 468.
 Liddel, Mary M., 467, 468.
 Liddel, Sarah, 468.
 Liddel, William, 467, 468.
 Lieverse, Catharine, 407.
 Lieverse, Cornelius, 407.
 Lieverse, Elbert, 406, 408.
 Lieverse, Harmen, 407, 408.
 Lieverse, Lowynus, 407, 408.
 Lieverse, Maritie, 407.
 Lieverse, Peter, 407.
 Lieverse, Tennis, 407.
 Lieverse, William, 407.
 Lievre, Mary, 434.
 Lime Stone Hill, N. Y., 310.
 Lindsay (Liegt.), John, 486.
 Lininton, Hannah, 406.
 Lininton, John, 295, 405.
 Lininton, John, Jr., 406.
 Lininton, Mary, 406.
 Lininton, Samuel, 406.
 Lininton, Sarah, 406.
 Liscom, Nathaniel, 417.
 Lisk, Charles, 406.
 Lispenard, Elsie, 91.
 Lispenard, Leonard, 91.
 Little Fourth Neck, L. I., 312.
 Little Garden, N. Y. City, 15, 16.
 Little Merick, L. I., 185, 186.
 Little Neck, L. I., 98, 282, 284, 286.
 Little Noyack, L. I., 98, 169.
 Little Queen Street, N. Y. City, 256, 287.
 Little Water Street, N. Y. City, 323.
 Littleworth, N. Y., 82, 83, 333.
 Little Yonker, N. Y., 376.
 Livingston, Alida, 87, 231.
 Livingston, Catharine, 87, 231.
 Livingston, Cornelia, 87.
 Livingston, Cornelius, 87.
 Livingston, Gilbert, 39, 58, 480.
 Livingston, Gilbert, Jr., 87.
 Livingston, Henry, 87, 88, 231.
 Livingston, Henry G., 453.
 Livingston, James, 87, 472.
 Livingston, Joana, 87.
 Livingston, John, 231.
 Livingston, Mr., 38.
 Livingston, Margaret, 87, 226, 349.
 Livingston, N. Y., 199, 230.
 Livingston, Peter, 231.
 Livingston, Peter V. B., 14, 231, 232, 244, 386.
 Livingston, Philip, 14, 87, 176, 214; will of, 230.
 Livingston, Philip, Jr., 231, 484.
 Livingston, Robert, 14, 88, 226, 227, 230, 319.
 Livingston, Robert, Jr., 88, 206, 231.
 Livingston, Robert, 2d, 87, 88.
 Livingston, Robert R., 206.
 Livingston, Samuel, 87.
 Livingston, Sarah, 231.
 Livingston, William, 231, 287, 358, 385, 486.
 Lizer, Anthony, 337.
 Litzogen, Capt. Peter, 51.
 Lloyd, Thomas, 45, 112.
 Loan officers, 8.
 Lobdell, Samuel, 223.
 Lockwood, Abraham, 486.
 Lockwood, Joseph, 486.
 Lockye, Abraham, 169.
 Lodge, Abraham, 87, 134, 159, 160, 402.
 Lodge, Cornelius, 159.
 Lombardy Street, N. Y. City, 449.
 London, Eng., 24, 172, 223, 299, 468.
 Long Beach, L. I., 417.
 Long, Claura, 255.
 Long, Elizabeth, 60.
 Long Neck, L. I., 174, 175, 271.
 Long Pond, L. I., 313, 456.
 Long Springs, L. I., 28, 393.
 Loonenburgh, N. Y., 200, 440.
 Loonenburgh Patent, N. Y., 213, 410, 411.
 Loper, Patience, 97.
 Lord, John, 208.
 Lorton, John, Jr., 462.
 Losee, John, 439, 461.
 Losee, Phebe, 438.
 Lott, Abraham, 61, 212, 338.
 Lott, Abraham, Jr., 340.
 Lott, Engelbert, 21.
 Lott, Idagh, 223.
 Lott, Jacob, 223.
 Lott, Jacobus, 60.
 Lott, Johannes, 35, 164.
 Lott, Peter, 210, 306, 408.
 Lott, Petrus, 325, 451.
 Lounsbury, William, 439.
 Louw, Abraham, 193.
 Louw, Anatie, 194.
 Louw, Anne, 193, 194.
 Louw, Catharine, 194.
 Louw, Cornelius, 193.
 Louw, Cornelius, Jr., 193, 194.

Louw, Cornelius, 24, 191.
 Louw, Elizabeth, 193.
 Louw, Janake, 191.
 Louw, John, 193, 194.
 Louw, Lena, 194.
 Louw, Margaret, 193, 194.
 Louw, Peter, 193, 194.
 Louw, Petrus, 155.
 Louw, Timothy, 194.
 Loyel, Patience, 455.
 Low, Cornelius, 204, 479, 485.
 Low, Jacobus, 485.
 Low, Johannes, 480.
 Low, John, 61.
 Lucas, Eldred, 332.
 Lucas, Friend, 441.
 Ludlam, Catharine, 300.
 Ludlam, Damaris, 414.
 Ludlam, Deborah, 274.
 Ludlam, Henry, 5, 24, 243, 414.
 Ludlam, Isaac, 274.
 Ludlam, Johannah, 273.
 Ludlam, John, 69, 121, 243.
 Ludlam, Keziah, 243.
 Ludlam, Mr., 82.
 Ludlam, Martha, 274.
 Ludlam, Mary, 180.
 Ludlam, Nehemiah, 273, 331.
 Ludlam, Nehemiah, Jr., 274.
 Ludlam, Nicholas, 331.
 Ludlam, Phebe, 180, 273, 274, 331.
 Ludlam, Priscilla, 291.
 Ludlam, Sarah, 180.
 Ludlam, William, 69, 114, 330, 415.
 Ludlam, William, Jr., 291.
 Ludlow, Gabriel, 378.
 Ludlow, Roger, 294.
 Luister, Peter, 444.
 Lupton, Hannah, 241.
 Lupton, John, 141, 219.
 Lupton, Mary, 240, 438.
 Lupton, Thomas, 240.
 Lupton, Thomas, Jr., 240.
 Luyter, Robert, 8.
 Luyster, Daniel, 474.
 Luyster, Elbert, 436.
 Lynch, Barnard, 326.
 Lynch, Catharine, 484.
 Lynch, Gabriel, 24.
 Lynch, Peter, 48.
 Lyne, Aesie, 1.
 Lyne, James, 1.
 Lyne, Matthe, 1.
 Lynsen, Abraham, 58, 91, 298, 306, 483.
 Lynsen, Cornelius, 305.
 Lynsen, Gideon, 33.
 Lynsen, Joost, 460.
 Lyon, Abraham, 311.
 Lyon, Elizabeth, 244.
 Lyon, Gilbert, 244.
 Lyon, Hannah, 281.
 Lyon, Hester, 231.
 Lyon, James, 234.
 Lyon, John, 244, 363.
 Lyon, John, Jr., 234, 235.
 Lyon, Mary, 235.
 Lyon, Roger, 234, 364.

Lyon, Ruth, 234.
 Lyon, Samuel, 234, 282.
 Lyon, Sarah, 234.
 Lyons, Thomas, 363.
 Lyons, William, 322.
 Lysen, Catharine, 91.
 Lyster, Elbert, 69.
 Lyster, Peter, 69.
 Lythall, James, 459.
 Mabbet, Samuel, 42.
 Maby, Peter, 155.
 Maby, Sarah, 155.
 McBride, Elizabeth, 325.
 McBride, William, 485.
 McCall, Margaret, 199.
 McCaul, John, 110.
 McCaul, David, 93.
 McClagney, Patrick, 198.
 McConnell, John, 442.
 McCorkle, James, 437.
 McCoy, John, 199, 231.
 McCrory, John, 182.
 McDonald, Lewis, 184, 375.
 McDugall, Andrew, 384.
 McDugall, Martha, 384.
 McEvers, Catharine, 364, 365.
 McEvers, Charles, 364, 365.
 McEvers, James, 364, 365.
 McEvers, John, 364.
 McEvers, John, Jr., 364, 365.
 McEvers, Mary, 364, 365.
 McEvers, William, 364, 365.
 McFiley, John, 88.
 McGleen, Dr. W. Alex., 129.
 McGregor, Peter, 485.
 McHugh, James, 485.
 McIntosh, Charles, 60, 245.
 McIntyre, John, 462.
 McIntyre, John, 177.
 McKinley, James, 28, 465, 466.
 McKnight, Anna, 280.
 McKnight, Patrick, 280.
 McLean, Charles, 236.
 McMaster, John, 384.
 McMaster, Sarah, 384.
 McMichael, Walter, 199.
 McMullen, Elizabeth, 300.
 McMullen, John, 300.
 McMullen, John, Jr., 300.
 McMullen, Stockes, 300.
 McNeal, Janet, 384.
 McNeal, John, 384.
 McNulty, Rachel, 112.
 McQuentin, Adam, 248.
 Macalister, Edward, 467, 468.
 Macalister, Mary, 467, 468.
 Macaine, Samuel, 455.
 Macey, Mary, 247.
 Macferlin, James, 17.
 Macferlin, Jennette, 17.
 Macferlin, John, 16.
 Macferlin, John, Jr., 17.
 Macferlin, Joseph, 17.
 Macferlin, Robert, 17.
 Machado, David, 12.
 Mackamby, David, 24.

Mackie, John, 49, 78, 99, 170, 218, 221, 271, 392, 395, 396, 426, 437, 438.
 Mackie, Dr. John, 142.
 Mackintosh, Charles, 245.
 Mackintosh, Paineas, 245.
 Mackintosh, Susannah, 245.
 Macomb, Mrs., 133.
 Madnan's Neck, L. I., 41, 418.
 Magdalen Island, 408.
 Major, James, 379.
 Male, Jan, 86.
 Mallett, Judith, 369.
 Malley, Edward, 21.
 Mamaroneck, N. Y., 120, 209, 355, 439.
 Man, Adrian, 32.
 Man, Ann, 370.
 Man, Anna, 33.
 Man, Edward, 201, 230, 463.
 Man, Elizabeth, 183.
 Man, Hannah, 32.
 Man, Hester, 33.
 Man, Isaac, 288, 370.
 Man, John, 32, 183, 352, 370, 470.
 Manathill, L. I., 256.
 Manering, Thomas, 486.
 Mangvick, Richard, 286.
 Mann, Abraham, 166.
 Mann, Daniel, 25.
 Mann, Edward, 166.
 Mann, Ruth, 166.
 Mann, Ruthie, 166.
 Manners, James, 254.
 Manners, Jane, 254.
 Manning, John, Jr., 410.
 Mapes, Thomas, 484.
 Mapes, William, 335, 484.
 Marbletown, N. Y., 484.
 Marquessack, N. Y., 34.
 Marques Tourne, ship, 51.
 Marschalk, Annetje, 204.
 Marschalk, Annetje, 204.
 Marschalk, Catalytic, 324.
 Marschalk, Elizabeth, 204.
 Marschalk, Francis, 125, 324.
 Marschalk, Johannes, 204.
 Marschalk, Johannes, Jr., 204.
 Marschalk, Joris, 204.
 Marschalk, Mary, 204.
 Marschalk, Peter, 227, 288, 324.
 Marschalk, Sarah, 204.
 Marselus, Jan, 145.
 Marselus, Sarah, 145.
 Marsh, Capt. Hubert, 182.
 Marsh, Mary, 128.
 Marsh, Miriam, 460.
 Marsh, William, 128.
 Marshall, Anna, 447.
 Marshall, Anna M., 294, 295.
 Marshall, Benjamin, 437.
 Marshall, Edward, 294, 295, 447.
 Marshall, Elizabeth, 437.
 Marshall, Elsie, 447, 448.
 Marshall, Esther, 437.
 Marshall, James, 438.
 Marshall, John, 177, 201, 269, 294, 437, 447, 449.
 Marshall, John, Jr., 295.

Marshall, Joseph, 437.
 Marshall, Susannah, 295.
 Marston, Conertie, 192.
 Marston, F., 128.
 Marston, Francis, 192.
 Marston, Gretie, 192.
 Marston, Hannah, 443.
 Marston, John, 192, 443.
 Marston, John, Jr., 443, 447.
 Marston, Lawrence, 128, 192, 443.
 Marston, Mary, 133, 192.
 Marston, Nathaniel, 14.
 Martin, Ann, 332.
 Martin, D., 383.
 Martin, George, 326.
 Martin, John, 93.
 Martino, Stephen, 314.
 Martyne, Peter, 192.
 Marvin, Inebe, 196.
 Marvin, Robert, 70, 12, 254, 259, 389.
 Marvin, Sarah, 196.
 Marvin, Sylvester, 162.
 Mary Kill, N. Y., 3.
 Mary's Hill, Conn., 234.
 Master Land, Holland, 488.
 Masters, Daniel, 485.
 Masters, David, 301.
 Mather, Ebenezer, 169.
 Mather, Increase, 169.
 Mather, Rev. Nathaniel, 169.
 Matthews, Elizabeth, 185.
 Matthews, Ezekiel, 26, 185.
 Matthews, Fletcher, 431.
 Matthews, Mary, 228.
 Matthews, Peter, and Co., 3, 46.
 Matinecock, L. I., 206, 263, 336.
 Mattituck, L. I., 168.
 May, Tulip, 456, 487.
 Maynard, John, 186.
 Mays, Richard, 410.
 Mead, Elnathan, 234.
 Mead, Levine, 24.
 Mead, Sarah, 234.
 Mechanics Alley, N. Y. City, 450.
 Mecox, L. I., 82, 83, 313.
 Mecox Plain, L. I., 219, 230, 312, 314.
 Meeks, Edmond, 414.
 Megee, Ireland, 6.
 Menassink Island, N. Y., 186.
 Merrill, Caleb, 76.
 Merrier, Marie, 358.
 Merrill, Aitie, 484.
 Merrill, John, 484.
 Merritt, Amy, 445.
 Merritt, Caleb, 445.
 Merritt, Daniel, 345, 444, 445.
 Merritt, David, 345.
 Merritt, Edward, 439.
 Merritt, Elisha, 345.
 Merritt, George, 345.
 Merritt, Hannah, 445.
 Merritt, Jane, 345.
 Merritt, John, 444.
 Merritt, John, Jr., 445.
 Merritt, Joseph, 128.
 Merritt, Joseph, Jr., 128.
 Merritt, Mary, 345, 444, 445.

Louw, Cornelius, 2d, 194.
 Louw, Elizabeth, 193.
 Louw, Janake, 194.
 Louw, John, 194, 194.
 Louw, Lena, 194.
 Louw, Margaret, 193, 194.
 Louw, Peter, 193, 194.
 Louw, Petrus, 195.
 Louw, Timothy, 194.
 Loyel, Patience, 455.
 Low, Cornelius, 244, 479, 485.
 Low, Jacobus, 485.
 Low, Johannes, 480.
 Low, John, 61.
 Lucas, Eldred, 332.
 Lucas, Friend, 441.
 Ludlam, Catharine, 300.
 Ludlam, Damaris, 414.
 Ludlam, Deborah, 274.
 Ludlam, Henry, 5, 24, 243, 414.
 Ludlam, Isaac, 274.
 Ludlam, Johannah, 273.
 Ludlam, John, 69, 121, 243.
 Ludlam, Keziah, 243.
 Ludlam, Mr., 82.
 Ludlam, Martha, 274.
 Ludlam, Mary, 180.
 Ludlam, Nehemiah, 273, 331.
 Ludlam, Nehemiah, Jr., 274.
 Ludlam, Nicholas, 331.
 Ludlam, Phebe, 180, 273, 274, 331.
 Ludlam, Priscilla, 291.
 Ludlam, Sarah, 180.
 Ludlam, William, 69, 274, 330, 415.
 Ludlam, William, Jr., 291.
 Ludlow, Gabriel, 378.
 Ludlow, Roger, 294.
 Luister, Peter, 444.
 Lupton, Hannah, 241.
 Lupton, John, 141, 219.
 Lupton, Mary, 240, 438.
 Lupton, Thomas, 240.
 Lupton, Thomas, Jr., 240.
 Lurking, Robert, 8.
 Luyster, Daniel, 474.
 Luyster, Elbert, 436.
 Lynch, Barnold, 326.
 Lynch, Catharine, 484.
 Lynch, Gabriel, 24.
 Lynch, Peter, 484.
 Lyne, Asie, 157.
 Lyne, James, 80.
 Lyne, Matthew, 157.
 Lynsen, Abraham, 58, 91, 208, 306, 488.
 Lynsen, Cornelius, 305.
 Lynsen, Gideon, 337.
 Lynsen, Joost, 460.
 Lyon, Abraham, 311.
 Lyon, Elizabeth, 234.
 Lyon, Gilbert, 234.
 Lyon, Hannah, 282.
 Lyon, Hester, 234.
 Lyon, James, 234.
 Lyon, John, 234, 363.
 Lyon, John, Jr., 234, 235.
 Lyon, Mary, 235.
 Lyon, Roger, 234, 364.

Lyon, Ruth, 234.
 Lyon, Samuel, 234, 282.
 Lyon, Sarah, 234.
 Lyon, Thomas, 363.
 Lyons, William, 322.
 Lysen, Catharine, 91.
 Lyster, Elbert, 69.
 Lyster, Peter, 69.
 Lythall, James, 459.
 Mabbet, Samuel, 42.
 Maby, Peter, 134.
 Maby, Sarah, 195.
 McBride, Elizabeth, 325.
 McBride, William, 485.
 McCall, Margaret, 199.
 McCaul, John, 110.
 McCaully, David, 93.
 McClagney, Patrick, 198.
 McConnell, John, 442.
 McCorkle, James, 457.
 McCoy, John, 199, 331.
 McCreary, John, 182.
 McDonald, Lewis, 184, 375.
 McDugall, Andrew, 384.
 McDugall, Martha, 384.
 McEvers, Catharine, 364, 365.
 McEvers, Charles, 364, 365.
 McEvers, James, 364, 365.
 McEvers, John, 364.
 McEvers, John, Jr., 364, 365.
 McEvers, Mary, 364, 365.
 McEvers, William, 364, 365.
 McFley, John, 88.
 McGleen, Dr. W. Alex., 129.
 McGregory, Peter, 485.
 McHugh, James, 485.
 McIntosh, Charles, 60, 245.
 McIntyre, John, 462.
 McIntyre, John, 177.
 McKinley, James, 28, 465, 466.
 McKnight, Anna, 280.
 McKnight, Patrick, 280.
 McLean, Charles, 296.
 McMasters, John, 384.
 McMasters, Sarah, 384.
 McMichaud, Walter, 199.
 McMullen, Elizabeth, 300.
 McMullen, John, 300.
 McMullen, John, Jr., 300.
 McMullen, Stockes, 300.
 McNeal, Janet, 384.
 McNeal, John, 384.
 McNulty, Rachel, 112.
 McQueen, Adam, 248.
 Macalister, Edward, 467, 468.
 Macalister, Mary, 467, 468.
 Maccaine, Samuel, 455.
 Macey, Mary, 247.
 Macferlim, James, 17.
 Macferlim, Jenettie, 17.
 Macferlim, John, 16.
 Macferlim, John, Jr., 17.
 Macferlim, Joseph, 17.
 Macferlim, Robert, 17.
 Machado, David, 12.
 Mackamby, David, 24.

Mackie, John, 49, 78, 99, 170, 218, 221, 271, 332, 395, 396, 428, 437, 438.
 Mackie, Dr. John, 142.
 Mackintosh, Charles, 245.
 Mackintosh, Phineas, 245.
 Mackintosh, Susannah, 245.
 Macomb, Mrs., 133.
 Madnan's Neck, L. L., 41, 418.
 Magdalen Island, 408.
 Major, James, 370.
 Male, Jan, 86.
 Mallett, Judith, 309.
 Malley, Edward, 21.
 Mamackock, N. Y., 120, 209, 355, 439.
 Man, Adrian, 32.
 Man, Ann, 370.
 Man, Anna, 33.
 Man, Edward, 201, 230, 463.
 Man, Elizabeth, 183.
 Man, Hannah, 32.
 Man, Hester, 33.
 Man, Isaac, 288, 370.
 Man, John, 32, 183, 352, 370, 470.
 Manathill, L. L., 256.
 Manering, Thomas, 486.
 Mangvier, Richard, 286.
 Mann, Abraham, 166.
 Mann, Daniel, 25.
 Mann, Edward, 166.
 Mann, Ruth, 166.
 Mann, Ruthie, 166.
 Manners, James, 254.
 Manners, Jane, 254.
 Manning, John, Jr., 410.
 Mapes, Thomas, 484.
 Mapes, William, 235, 484.
 Marbletown, N. Y., 484.
 Maroomskack, N. Y., 34.
 Marques Tourne, ship, 51.
 Marschalk, Anatje, 204.
 Marschalk, Annetie, 204.
 Marschalk, Catalyntie, 324.
 Marschalk, Elizabeth, 204.
 Marschalk, Francis, 125, 324.
 Marschalk, Johannes, 204.
 Marschalk, Johannes, Jr., 204.
 Marschalk, Joris, 204.
 Marschalk, Marya, 204.
 Marschalk, Peter, 227, 288, 324.
 Marschalk, Sarah, 204.
 Marselus, Jan, 145.
 Marselus, Sarah, 145.
 Marsh, Capt. Hubert, 182.
 Marsh, Mary, 128.
 Marsh, Miriam, 460.
 Marsh, William, 128.
 Marshall, Anna, 447.
 Marshall, Anna M., 294, 295.
 Marshall, Benjamin, 437.
 Marshall, Edward, 294, 295, 447.
 Marshall, Elizabeth, 437.
 Marshall, Elsie, 447, 448.
 Marshall, Esther, 437.
 Marshall, James, 438.
 Marshall, John, 177, 201, 269, 294, 437, 447, 449.
 Marshall, John, Jr., 205.
 Marshall, Joseph, 437.
 Marshall, Susannah, 295.
 Marston, Conertie, 192.
 Marston, F., 128.
 Marston, Francis, 192.
 Marston, Gretie, 192.
 Marston, Hannah, 443.
 Marston, John, 192, 443.
 Marston, John, Jr., 443, 447.
 Marston, Lawrence, 128, 192, 443.
 Marston, Mary, 133, 192.
 Marston, Nathaniel, 14.
 Martin, Ann, 232.
 Martin, D., 383.
 Martin, George, 326.
 Martin, John, 93.
 Martino, Stephen, 314.
 Martyn, Peter, 192.
 Marvin, Phebe, 196.
 Marvin, Robert, 70, 126, 258, 259, 389.
 Marvin, Sarah, 196.
 Marvin, Sylvester, 162.
 Mary Kill, N. Y., 3.
 Mary's Hill, Conn., 234.
 Master Land, Holland, 488.
 Masters, Daniel, 485.
 Masters, David, 301.
 Mather, Ebenezer, 169.
 Mather, Increase, 169.
 Mather, Rev. Nathaniel, 169.
 Matthews, Elizabeth, 185.
 Matthews, Ezekiel, 26, 185.
 Matthews, Fletcher, 431.
 Matthews, Mary, 228.
 Matthews, Peter, and Co., 3, 46.
 Matnickock, L. L., 206, 293, 336.
 Mattituck, L. L., 168.
 May, Tulup, 456, 487.
 Maynard, John, 186.
 Mays, Richard, 410.
 Mead, Elnathan, 234.
 Mead, Levine, 24.
 Mead, Sarah, 234.
 Mechanics Alley, N. Y. City, 450.
 Mecox, L. L., 82, 83, 314.
 Mecox Plain, L. L., 219, 220, 312, 314.
 Meeks, Edmond, 414.
 Megee, Ireland, 6.
 Menassink Island, N. Y., 186.
 Merall, Caleb, 76.
 Mercier, Marie, 258.
 Merrill, Aitie, 484.
 Merrill, John, 484.
 Merritt, Amy, 445.
 Merritt, Caleb, 445.
 Merritt, Daniel, 345, 444, 445.
 Merritt, David, 345.
 Merritt, Edward, 439.
 Merritt, Elisha, 345.
 Merritt, George, 345.
 Merritt, Hannah, 445.
 Merritt, Jane, 345.
 Merritt, John, 444.
 Merritt, John, Jr., 445.
 Merritt, Joseph, 128.
 Merritt, Joseph, Jr., 128.
 Merritt, Mary, 345, 444, 445.

Merritt, Nathan, 445.
 Merritt, Phebe, 445.
 Merritt, Ruth, 445.
 Merritt, Thomas, 445.
 Merritt, William, 345.
 Merry, John, 81.
 Mersecean, John, 487.
 Mersecean, Martha, 487.
 Mersecean, Paul, 436.
 Mersecean, Stephen, 158.
 Messerole, John, 75.
 Messier, Peter, 33, 208, 468.
 Metcalf, Thomas, 131.
 Metzelaer, Gertie, 423.
 Meyer, Jacob, 465.
 Meyer, Johannes, 127.
 Meyer, Johannes, 465.
 Michado, David, 77.
 Michaux, Anne, 349.
 Michaux, Catharine, 349.
 Michaux, John, 349.
 Michaux, Paul, 123, 158, 181, 208, 349, 483.
 Michaux, Paul, Jr., 349.
 Mico, Joseph, 172.
 Middlesex County, N. Y., 365.
 Middleton, Peter, 442.
 Middletown, S. L., 114.
 Milborne, Mary, 374.
 Milbourn, Jacob, 137.
 Miles, Mr., 8.
 Mil Pond, L. I., 392, 393.
 Mill Street, N. Y. City, 231, 328.
 Milleken, Va., 180.
 Miller, Abraham, 74, 262, 281.
 Miller, Abraham, Jr., 281, 282.
 Miller, Abraham, 34, 281, 282.
 Miller, Ananias, 74.
 Miller, Andrew, 281, 282, 379.
 Miller, Andrew, 302.
 Miller, Ann, 261.
 Miller, Anne, 282.
 Miller, Burnet, 74, 317.
 Miller, Charity, 261.
 Miller, Cornelia, 261.
 Miller, Eleanor, 74, 97, 317.
 Miller, Elizabeth, Jr., 74.
 Miller, Elizabeth, 244, 282.
 Miller, Gentry, 412.
 Miller, Gilbert, 282.
 Miller, Godfrey, 282.
 Miller, Hannah, 281, 282.
 Miller, Jacob, 282.
 Miller, Jane, 261.
 Miller, Jeremiah, 48, 74.
 Miller, Johannes, 3.
 Miller, John, 128, 261, 352, 419.
 Miller, Capt. John, 430.
 Miller, Jonathan, 281, 282.
 Miller, Joseph, 352.
 Miller, Josiah, 81.
 Miller, Katharine, 159, 261.
 Miller, Martha, 282.
 Miller, Mary, 74, 261, 282, 419.
 Miller, Robert, 368.
 Miller, Samuel, 375.
 Miller, Sarah, 128, 261.
 Miller, William, 261, 442.
 Miller, Yost, 261.
 Miller, Yost, Jr., 261.
 Milligan, John, 255.
 Mills, Andrew, 236.
 Mills, Daniel, 224.
 Mills, Eleanor, 236.
 Mills, Helena, 445.
 Mills, Isaac, 416, 417.
 Mills, Jacob, 417.
 Mills, James, 127, 145, 160, 288.
 Mills, Jonas, 416, 417.
 Mills, Jonathan, 417.
 Mills, Meriam, 417.
 Mills, Nathaniel, 432.
 Mills, Obadiah, 415.
 Mills Pond, L. I., 418.
 Mills, Samuel, 417.
 Mills, Sarah, 416.
 Mills, Timothy, 416, 418.
 Mills, Timothy, Jr., 416, 417.
 Mills, Zachariah, 215.
 Millward, Elizabeth, 300.
 Millward, James, 460.
 Mineola, L. I., 151, 389.
 Miner, Chammen, 158.
 Mingus, Hieronimus, 3.
 Minnie, Johannes, 316.
 Minott, Miss, 133.
 Minthorne, Hillegont, 322.
 Minthorne, Janettie, 322.
 Minthorne, John, 322.
 Minthorne, Philip, 322.
 Mires, Jeremiah, 464.
 Mishko, Paul, 123.
 Misher, Ann, 217.
 Mitchell, Augustine, 16.
 Mitchell, Elizabeth, 132.
 Mitchell, Freeborn, 232.
 Mitchell, Hannah, 165, 166.
 Mitchell, Jecomiah, 165.
 Mitchell, Jeremiah, 232.
 Mitchell, Jeremiah, Jr., 232.
 Mitchell, John, 126, 165, 219, 232, 456.
 Mitchell, Margaret, 132.
 Mitchell, Mary, 165.
 Mitchell, Phebe, 165, 232.
 Mitchell, Robert, 165.
 Mitchell, Robert, Jr., 165.
 Mitchell, Robert, 34, 165.
 Mitchell, Sarah, 232.
 Mitchell, Susanah, 483.
 Mitchell, Thomas, 165.
 Mitchell, Uriah, 165, 483.
 Mitchell, William, 165.
 Moblitt, Joseph, 419.
 Moblitt, Samuel, 419.
 Maddy's House, L. I., 429.
 Moger, Henry, 328.
 Moger, John, 339.
 Moghounck, N. Y., 154.
 Mollinex, Moses, 252.
 Monbrute, Elias, 15.
 Monfort, Abraham, 41.
 Monfort, Aeltie, 41.
 Monfort, Jacobus, 41.

Monfort, John, 41.
 Monfort, Peter, 41.
 Monfort, Sammettie, 41.
 Monfort, Sarah, 41.
 Monfort, Susanah, 41.
 Monfort, Yda, 41.
 Monfort, Abraham, 297.
 Monfort, Ann, 297.
 Monfort, Johannes, 297.
 Monfort, John, 297.
 Monfort, Lina, 297.
 Monfort, Mary, 297.
 Monfort, Peter, 297.
 Montanye, Abraham, 95.
 Montanye, Peter, 306.
 Montanye, Vincent, 279.
 Montauk, L. I., 35, 36, 48, 74, 81, 96, 109, 102, 188, 189, 341, 426, 427.
 Montfort, Dorothy, 369.
 Montfort, Gerritt, 369.
 Montfort, Jacobus, 369.
 Montfort, Joost, 369.
 Montfort, Margaret, 369.
 Montfort, Peter, 369.
 Montgomerie, Alexander, 301.
 Montgomery, Gov. John, 227.
 Montgomery Ward, N. Y. City, 229, 244, 428, 447.
 Montravers, John, 398.
 Montross, John, 425.
 Moore, Abigail, 99, 397.
 Moore, Alexander, 134.
 Moore, Anna, 177.
 Moore, Anna, 180, 249, 250, 251.
 Moore, Augustine, 3-9.
 Moore, Benjamin, 99, 100, 177, 197, 366.
 Moore, It. Rev. Benjamin, 430.
 Moore, Benjamin, Jr., 177.
 Moore, Charles, 249, 251.
 Moore, Clement C., 456.
 Moore, Dr., 421.
 Moore, Daniel, 17, 140, 225, 248, 249, 251.
 Moore, Elizabeth, 226, 389.
 Moore, Frances, 248, 249, 250.
 Moore, George J., 6, 44, 55, 113, 483.
 Moore, Hannah, 99, 475, 476.
 Moore, Henry, 456.
 Moore, Hepsibah, 17.
 Moore, Israel, 99, 100.
 Moore, James, 100.
 Moore, John, 248, 250, 251, 389.
 Moore, Col. John, 75.
 Moore, Rev. John, 456.
 Moore, John, Jr., 75, 248, 250, 251.
 Moore, Jonathan, 13.
 Moore, Joseph, 282, 456.
 Moore, Lambert, 248, 249, 251, 354, 449.
 Moore, Margaret, 177.
 Moore, Mary, 100, 177, 456.
 Moore, Mehtabel, 100.
 Moore, Micah, 99, 100.
 Moore, Nathan, 99, 177.
 Moore, Nathaniel, 389.
 Moore, Patience, 389.
 Moore, Phebe, 389.
 Moore, Ragna, 100.
 Moore, Rebecca, 248, 249, 250, 251.

Moore, Richard, 249, 251.
 Moore, Robert, 48, 456.
 Moore, Samuel, 389.
 Moore, Capt. Samuel, 282.
 Moore, Samuel, Jr., 389.
 Moore, Silas, 217.
 Moore, Stephen, 249.
 Moore, Susanah, 249, 250.
 Moore, Thomas, 236, 249, 251, 374, 429, 475.
 Moore, Thomas, Jr., 226.
 Moore, William, 100, 248, 249, 251, 282, 389, 430.
 Morall, Caleb, 297.
 Morall, John, 297.
 Moreau, Daniel, 103.
 Moreau, Jacques, 52.
 Morehead, John, 172.
 Morel, Abiel, 418.
 Morel, Hannah, 260, 483.
 Morell, John, 418.
 Morell, Jonathan, 276.
 Morell, Joseph, 260, 485.
 Morell, Phoebe, 418.
 Morey, Samuel, 194.
 Morgan, Caleb, 107.
 Morgan, James, 107.
 Morches, L. I., 237, 347.
 Morrell, Elizabeth, 260.
 Morrell, John, 260.
 Morris, Anne, 282.
 Morris, Arabella, 382.
 Morris, Elizabeth, 339, 382.
 Morris, Euphemia, 382, 383.
 Morris, Frederick, 42.
 Morris, Isabe, 382, 383.
 Morris, James, 382.
 Morris, Gov. Lewis, 382, 383.
 Morris, Lewis, Jr., 92, 244.
 Morris, Margaret, 382.
 Morris, Mary, 359, 382.
 Morris, Matthew, 382.
 Morris Park, L. I., 191.
 Morris, Rebecca, 228.
 Morris, Robert H., 277, 383.
 Morris, Col. Roger, 359.
 Morris, Staats, 244.
 Morris Street, N. Y. City, 359.
 Morrisania, N. Y., 382, 383, 429.
 Morrow, Samuel, 289.
 Morse, George J., 268.
 Morse, Henry, 79.
 Mosseman, Marcus, 187.
 Moses, Joseph, 57.
 Moshar, James, 484.
 Mosquito Cove, L. I., 120, 487.
 Moss, Elinor, 57.
 Moster, Johannes, 180.
 Mott, Abigail, 391, 318.
 Mott, Adam, 78, 187, 485.
 Mott, Amos, 77.
 Mott, Benjamin, 77, 78, 187.
 Mott, Catharine, 8, 9, 72.
 Mott, Charles, 78, 187.
 Mott, Daniel, 187.
 Mott, Edmond, 8.
 Mott, Edmond, Jr., 9.

Mott, Elizabeth, 132, 388, 485.
 Mott, Hannah, 9, 10.
 Mott, Isaac, 318.
 Mott, Jacob, 78, 187, 296, 301, 318, 331, 332.
 Mott, Jehu, 332.
 Mott, Jerusha, 318.
 Mott, John, 9, 10, 187, 331.
 Mott, John, Jr., 332.
 Mott, Jonathan, 187.
 Mott, Joseph, 9, 72, 78, 126, 187, 318.
 Mott, Mr., 209.
 Mott, Margaret, 8.
 Mott, Marianah, 187.
 Mott, Martha, 10, 332.
 Mott, Mary, 387, 389.
 Mott, Micajah, 332.
 Mott, Miriam, 318.
 Mott, Patrick, 239, 266, 268, 439, 461, 486.
 Mott, Phebe, 332.
 Mott, Rebecca, 331, 332.
 Mott, Richard, 78, 388.
 Mott, Richbell, 9, 387.
 Mott, Ruth, 318.
 Mott, Samuel, 187, 331.
 Mott, Sarah, 332.
 Mott, Silvanus, 187.
 Mott, William, 9, 132, 389, 388, 439.
 Mott, William, Jr., 9, 10.
 Moulinar, Mr., 320.
 Mouna, Dr. Jacob, 32.
 Mount Ararat, L. I., 378.
 Mount Eve, N. Y., 214.
 Mountford, Henry, 104.
 Mount Gullian, N. Y., 377.
 Mowbray, John, 172, 275, 276.
 Moyle, William, 293.
 Moyles, William, 4, 59.
 Muddy Cove, L. I., 217.
 Mudge, Coles, 120.
 Mudge, Jarvis, Jr., 460.
 Muirson, George, 253.
 Mulder, Christopher, 22.
 Mulder, Cornelius, 22.
 Mulder, Isaac, 22.
 Mulder, Jacob, 22.
 Mulder, Jannettie, 22.
 Mulder, Johannes, 22.
 Mulford, Elias, 189.
 M. Hord, Hannah, 81.
 M. Hord, Isaac, 48.
 Mulford, John, 189.
 Mulford, Matthew, 341.
 Mulford, Thomas, Jr., 341.
 Mulford, William, 141.
 Mullen, Patrick, 123.
 Muller, Cornelius S., 22.
 Mullmex, Moses, 140.
 Muncey, Hannah, 294.
 Muncey, Job, 294.
 Munsell, Jacob, 153.
 Munson, Hannah, 17.
 Munson, Obadiah, 17.
 Murphy, Arthur, 114, 115, 140.
 Murphy, Jannettie, 140.
 Murray, Grace, 454.

Murray, Joseph, 8, 172, 299, 358, 454.
 Murray, Lindley, 421.
 Murray Street, N. Y. City, origin of name, 454.
 Mussurull, John, 74.
 Muts, Johannes, 173.
 Myer, Abraham, 28, 184, 342.
 Myer, Adolph, 184, 408.
 Myer, Adolph, Jr., 184.
 Myer, Andrew, 385.
 Myer, Anke, 184.
 Myer, Anne, 184.
 Myer, Arund, 28.
 Myer, Catharine, 326.
 Myer, Hendrick, 184, 408.
 Myer, Hendrike, 326.
 Myer, Henry, 385.
 Myer, Isaac, 184, 385.
 Myer, Jacob, 184.
 Myer, Jo., 389.
 Myer, Johannes, 184, 390.
 Myer, John, 385.
 Myer, John, Jr., 466.
 Myer, Maria, 184.
 Myer, Martin, 326.
 Myers, Myer, 12.
 Mynderse, Jacobus, 164.
 Mynderse, Myndert, 263.
 Mynderse, Sarah, 164.
 Mynderte, Reynier, 195.
 Napeage, L. I., 101.
 Napier, James, 292, 249.
 Naps, Dennis, 427.
 Nassau Island, N. Y., 368, 439.
 Nassau Ridge, L. I., 350.
 Naudain, Andre, 146.
 Nazereth, William, 86.
 Neathaway, Anne, 485.
 Neathaway, Thomas, 485.
 Neguntatogue, L. I., 53.
 Neilson, Frances, 254.
 Neilson, John, 254, 487.
 Neilson, Patrick, 254.
 Neilson, Samuel, 287.
 Neilson, Sarah, 254.
 Nele, Philip, Jr., 57.
 Nelson, Eli, 121.
 Nevins, David, 164.
 Nevins, Margaret, 164.
 Nevins, Jacobus, 164.
 Newark, N. J., 193.
 New Baltimore, N. Y., 213, 411.
 New Barbadoes, N. J., 87.
 New Boswyck, L. I., 205.
 Newbridge neck, L. I., 26.
 New Brunswick, N. J., 62, 454.
 Newburg, Johannes, 352.
 Newburg, N. Y., 4, 7, 46, 47, 193, 344, 310.
 Newbury, Elizabeth, 352.
 Newbury, Dr. John, 351.
 Newbury Peter, 65.
 Newey, David, 428.
 Newille, Edward, 258.
 Newille, Jeane, 258.
 Newille, John, 258.

Newille, John, Jr., 258.
 Newille, Martin, 258.
 Newille, Mary, 258.
 New Foundland, 432.
 New Harlem, N. Y., 465.
 New Haven, Conn., 17.
 Newkirk, Doortie, 351.
 Newkirk, Jan, 351.
 New Lands, N. Y., 213.
 New Paltz, N. Y., 153, 154, 198, 236.
 New Rochelle, N. Y., 17, 88, 240, 259, 309, 320, 405, 434, 435, 471, 477, bequest to French church, 88.
 Newton, John, 417.
 Newtown, L. I., 12, 25, 61, 68, 114, 151, 197, 197, 205, 211, 222, 245, 259, 262, 280, 282, 292, 302, 303, 328, 350, 365, 389, 398, 407, 418, 422, 427, 436, 442, 456, 459, 473, 474, 478, 485; bequest to Presbyterian church, 197, 365, 366.
 New Utrecht, L. I., 102, 323, 470.
 New Windsor, N. Y., 2, 326.
 New Wit, N. Y., 2.
 Niblet, Mary, 44.
 Niblet, Thomas, 44.
 Nicholas, Lucena, 158.
 Nicholas, Rice, 158.
 Nicholas, Rice, Jr., 158.
 Nicholl, William, Jr., 351.
 Nicholls, Capt., 430.
 Nicholls, John, 279.
 Nicholls, Richard, 15, 57, 159, 172, 482, 354, 360, 369, 441.
 Nicoll, Capt. Andrew, 182.
 Nicoll, B., 339.
 Nicoll, Benjamin, 92, 385, 404, 442.
 Nicoll, Elizabeth, 182.
 Nicoll, George, 182.
 Nicoll, Helen, 182.
 Nicoll, James, 182.
 Nicoll, Richard, 182.
 Nicoll, Susannah, 182.
 Nicoll, W., Jr., 19, 153.
 Nicoll, William, 379, 476.
 Nicoll, William, Jr., 339.
 Nicolls, William, 188.
 Nicolls, William, Jr., 247.
 Nine Partners, N. Y., 126, 202.
 Nine Pastures, N. Y., 477.
 Nissequogue River, L. I., 111, 153.
 Noble, Isaac, 67.
 Noble, James, 67.
 Noble, Mary, 67.
 Noble, Sarah, 67.
 Noble, Thomas, 67, 125, 483.
 Noble, Thomas, 2d, 67.
 Noble, Thomas, 3d, 67.
 Nodine, Andrew, 430.
 Nodine, Lewis, 146.
 Noordstrand, Andrew, 140.
 Noordstrandt, Gerritt, 140.
 Noordstrandt, Hamppie, 140.
 Noordstrandt, Jannettie, 140.
 Noordstrandt, Peter, 140.
 Noordstrandt, Peter, Jr., 140.
 Noorstrandt, John, 164.
 Noorstrandt, Mary, 161.

Noorstrandt, Rem, 140.
 Norris, Elizabeth, 486.
 Norris, Samuel, 486.
 North, Benjamin, 292.
 North, Daniel, 292.
 North, Jeremiah, 292.
 North, Mr., 24.
 North, Rebecca, 292.
 North, Thomas, 292.
 North Castle, N. Y., 138, 139, 162, 184, 215, 334, 335, 336, 362, 487.
 Northrop, Abigail, 223.
 Northrop, Amos, 223.
 Northrop, Benjamin, 223.
 Northrop, Cornell, 223.
 Northrop, Joseph, 223.
 Northrop, Moses, 223.
 Northrop, Moses, Jr., 223.
 Northrop, Sarah, 223.
 North Run, N. Y., 244.
 North Sea, L. I., 29, 39, 99, 220, 336, 341, 437, 438.
 Northstrat, Allert, 413.
 North Ward, N. Y. City, 244, 311.
 Norton, Chauncey W., 272.
 Norwalk, Conn., 400.
 Norwood, Cornelius, 62, 63.
 Nostrand, Aaron, 90.
 Nostrand, Aram, 90.
 Nostrand, Elizabeth, 90.
 Nostrand, Jacob, 90.
 Nostrand, Peter, 90.
 Nostrand, Peter, Jr., 90.
 Novack, L. I., 217, 218, 313, 392.
 Nuekirk, Johannes, 3.
 Nugent, Dr. John, 396.
 Oakley, Elizabeth, 454.
 Oakley, James, 463.
 Oakley, John, 66.
 Oakley, Margaret, 463, 464.
 Oakley, Mercy, 438.
 Oakley, Nathaniel, 186, 464.
 O'Bryan, Daniel, 200.
 O'Bryant, Henry, 195.
 Ogden, Albert, 420.
 Ogden, Freebve, 420.
 Ogden, Jacob, 150, 343.
 Ogden, John, 52, 130.
 Ogden, Jonathan, will of, 420; tavern, 420.
 Ogden, Joshua, 420.
 Ogden, Robert, 369.
 Ogden, Willmont, 430.
 Ogelsby, Elinor, 136.
 Ogelsby, James, 136.
 Ogilvie, Alexander, 329.
 Ogilvie, Alexander, Jr., 329.
 Ogilvie, Andrew, 7.
 Ogilvie, Catharine, 329.
 Ogilvie, George, 204.
 Ogilvie, Jane, 329.
 Ogilvie, John, 329, 486.
 Ogilvie, Mary, 204, 486.
 Ogilvie, Thomas, 329.
 Ogilvie, William, 410, 486.
 Old Field, L. I., 371.

Oliver Street, N. Y. City, origin of name, 404.
 Olivers, Daniel, 254.
 Olmstead, Richard, 223.
 Olynneton, N. Y., 154.
 Onderdonk, Andries, 384, 433.
 Onderdonk, Maritie, 384.
 Onklebergh, Gerrit, 62.
 Oort, John, 15.
 Oort, Sarah, 15.
 Oosterhout, Adrian, 156.
 Oosterhout, Aldert, 155.
 Oosterhout, Aldert, Jr., 155.
 Oosterhout, Aliart, 156.
 Oosterhout, Annettie, 156.
 Oosterhout, Arantie, 156.
 Oosterhout, Engeltie, 155, 156.
 Oosterhout, Henricus, 156.
 Oosterhout, Jacobus, 155.
 Oosterhout, Jan, 155, 156.
 Oosterhout, Johannes, 156.
 Oosterhout, Johans, 156.
 Oosterhout, Krayn, 156.
 Oosterhout, Margaretie, 156.
 Oosterhout, Petrus, 155, 156.
 Oosterhout, Teunis, 155.
 Oostant, John, 306.
 Ootbont, Margaret, 110.
 Oram, Rev. James, 182.
 Orange County, N. Y., 23, 24, 43, 536, 246, 289, 299, 304, 301, 355.
 Osborn, Daniel, 229.
 Osborn, Elizabeth, 81.
 Osborn, Jeremiah, 442.
 Osborn, Phebe, 272, 273.
 Osborn, Thomas, 101.
 Osborn, Thomas, Jr., 142.
 Osborn, William, 81, 189.
 Osborne, Benjamin, 426.
 Osborne, Daniel, 217.
 Osborne, Danvers, 432.
 Osburn, Benjamin, 101.
 Osburn, Daniel, 101.
 Osburn, George L., 435.
 Osburn, Jane, 435.
 Osburn, Jeremiah, 100, 101.
 Osburn, Joseph, Jr., 100, 101.
 Osburn, Mary, 100.
 Osburn, Peletiah, 167.
 Osburn, Thomas, 100, 101.
 Osman, Elizabeth, 168.
 Osterhout, Jan, Jr., 469.
 Osterhout, Jan P., 58.
 Ostrand, Cornelius, 304.
 Ostander, Jacobus, 364.
 Ostrander, Janettie, 364.
 Ostrander, Margaret, 304.
 Oswego, N. Y., 200.
 Oswine, Jacob, 483.
 Oswine, Wendell, 483.
 Otiquage, N. Y., 31.
 Otter Kill, N. Y., 198.
 Out Ward, N. Y. City, 322, 327, 342, 447.
 Overton, John, 397.
 Owen, George, 270.
 Owen, Jeremiah, 403.
 Owen, Matthias, 255.
 Oyster Bay, L. I., 4, 18, 25, 26, 44, 70, 72, 77, 90, 105, 149, 159, 172, 187, 203, 206, 209, 241, 256, 259, 260, 261, 272, 274, 274, 280, 284, 293, 308, 317, 325, 336, 348, 353, 363, 369, 372, 399, 421, 436, 443, 455, 460, 465, 486; tombstone epitaph, 18; bequest to the Baptist society, 421.
 Oyster Ponds Neck, L. I., 346.
 Packanasing, N. Y., 45.
 Paddock, Peter, 280.
 Pain, Amos, 360.
 Pain, Cornelius, 188.
 Pain, Deliverance, 270.
 Pain, Elisha, 270.
 Pains, Alsop, 100.
 Paine, Benjamin, 342.
 Paine, Content, 97.
 Pading, James, 309.
 Pading, Joseph, 306.
 Palmer, Ann, 210.
 Palmer, Benjamin, 148, 149, 210, 455.
 Palmer, Caleb, 210.
 Palmer, Charles, 398.
 Palmer, David, 210.
 Palmer, Drake, 483.
 Palmer, Edward, 485.
 Palmer, Elias, 210.
 Palmer, Elizabeth, 221.
 Palmer, Esther, 148.
 Palmer, Gilbert, 210.
 Palmer, Hester, 209.
 Palmer, Isaac, 149.
 Palmer, John, 148.
 Palmer, John, Jr., 149.
 Palmer, Joseph, 148.
 Palmer, Lewis, 148, 149.
 Palmer, Marcus, 148.
 Palmer, Martha, 148, 149.
 Palmer, Mary, 485.
 Palmer, Nathan, 152, 477.
 Palmer, Nehemiah, 484.
 Palmer, Obadiah, 121, 209, 485.
 Palmer, Obadiah, Jr., 210.
 Palmer, Peter, 223.
 Palmer, Philip, 148, 149.
 Palmer, Rebecca, 148.
 Palmer, Samuel, 210.
 Palmer, Sarah, 401, 483.
 Palmer, Simon, 157.
 Palmer, Solomon, 210.
 Palmer, Thomas, 149.
 Palmer, William, 210.
 Paltz Creek, N. Y., 153.
 Paltz River, N. Y., 42, 46, 154.
 Pantigoe, L., 81, 95.
 Papsknees Island, N. Y., 351.
 Parall, John, Jr., 25.
 Parcell, Altie, 372.
 Parcell, Christiana, 372.
 Parcell, Hanattie, 372.
 Parcell, Janettie, 372.
 Parcell, John, 211, 371.
 Parcell, John, Jr., 372.
 Parcell, Leah, 211, 372.
 Parcell, Lynch, 226.

Parcell, Mary, 226.
 Parcell, Nicholas, 226, 372.
 Parcell, Peter, 226.
 Parcell, Sarah, 226.
 Parcell, Thomas, 372.
 Parcot, John, 320.
 Parcot, Peter, 320.
 Pareat, John, 309.
 Parent, Mary, 309.
 Parent, Lewis, 195, 484.
 Parish, Daniel, 337.
 Park, Roger, Jr., 301.
 Park, Sarah, 361.
 Parker, Elizabeth, 245.
 Parker, Peter, 223.
 Parlica, Martha, 171.
 Parlica, Peter, 171.
 Parlica, Peter, Jr., 171.
 Parmyer, Par., 245.
 Parr, John, 97.
 Parry, John, 445.
 Parry, Joseph, 24.
 Parsell, Nathaniel, 388.
 Parsons, Abigail, 426, 427.
 Parsons, John, 427.
 Parsons, Mary, 427.
 Parsons, Robert, 426.
 Parsons, Seth, 96, 426, 427.
 Pasco, Simon, 249, 251.
 Patten, Alexander, 183.
 Patterson, Henry, 268, 326.
 Patterson, Josiah, 342.
 Patterson, Moses, 484.
 Paul, John, 31.
 Pawling, Albert, 63, 64, 482.
 Pawling, Catharine, 63.
 Pawling, Henry, 64.
 Pawling, Levv, 64.
 Pawling, Neeltie, 64.
 Payne, Benjamin, 463.
 Pearce, Hannah, 20.
 Pearce, Phebe, 20.
 Pearce, Richard, 20.
 Pearce, Samuel, 20.
 Pearce, Susannah, 20.
 Pears, Jane, 483.
 Pears, William, 194.
 Pearsall, Ann, 5, 272, 273.
 Pearsall, Daniel, 197.
 Pearsall, Henry, 76.
 Pearsall, Henry, 43, 272, 389.
 Pearsall, Hezekiah, 338.
 Pearsall, John, 273, 338.
 Pearsall, Mary, 150, 187, 272, 273.
 Pearsall, Nathaniel, 72, 188.
 Pearsall, Phebe, 272, 273.
 Pearsall, Rowland, 273.
 Pearsall, Samuel, 78, 187, 388.
 Pearsall, Thomas, 10, 26, 187, 188, 273.
 Pearsall, Thomas, Jr., 188, 267, 275, 372.
 Pearse, Abraham, 408.
 Pearse, Mary, 382.
 Peaty, Daniel, 55.
 Peaty, Experience, 55.
 Peaty, Hannah, 55.
 Peaty, James, 55.
 Peaty, Jemima, 55.
 Peaty, John, 55.
 Peaty, Joseph, 55.
 Peaty, Mary, 55.
 Peck, Benjamin, 428, 429, 472.
 Peck, Catharine, 484.
 Peck, Esther, 397.
 Peck, Richard, 484.
 Peck Ship, N. Y. City, origin of name, 429.
 Peconic river, 30.
 Peck, Johannes, Jr., 412.
 Peckskill, N. Y., 360.
 Pelham Manor, N. Y., 379, 400, 405.
 Pelham, N. Y., 258, 435, 471, 477.
 Pell, Ann, 401, 405.
 Pell, Anne, 401.
 Pell, Beersheba, 401.
 Pell, Caleb, 115, 417.
 Pell, Catharine, 127.
 Pell, David, 415, 477.
 Pell, Deborah, 127.
 Pell, Dorothy, 476, 477.
 Pell, Elizabeth, 127.
 Pell, Evert, 311.
 Pell, Francis, 127.
 Pell, Gertie, 127.
 Pell, Hannah, 9, 126, 380.
 Pell, James, 476.
 Pell, John, 127, 401, 476.
 Pell, John, 20, 476.
 Pell, Joseph, 380, 401, 405.
 Pell, Joseph, Jr., 405.
 Pell, Joshua, 401.
 Pell, Martha, 9, 380.
 Pell, Mary, 115, 401.
 Pell, Phebe, 369, 379, 405.
 Pell, Philip, 9, 269, 379, 401, 405.
 Pell, Phillip, Jr., 9, 380.
 Pell, Rachel, 476.
 Pell, Rebecca, 109.
 Pell, Roger, 476.
 Pell, Samuel, 22, 33, 126, 127, 476.
 Pell, Sarah, 401, 405.
 Pell, Susannah, 405, 462.
 Pell, Thomas, 400, 405, 462, 476.
 Pell, Thomas, Jr., 401, 476.
 Pell, William, 126.
 Pell, William, 20, 127.
 Pelletreau, Elias, 22, 36.
 Pelletreau, Susannah, 434.
 Pelletreau, William S., 221.
 Penant, David, 25.
 Pendexter, Elsie, 352.
 Pendexter, John, 352.
 Pendexter, Susannah, 352.
 Pennant, Edward, 406.
 Pennant, Peter, 390.
 Pennewall, Thomas, 435.
 Penney, Sarah, 259.
 Penoyer, Thomas, 400.
 Peper, John, 189.
 Percival, John, 181.
 Perine, Jane, 122.
 Perine, William, 122.
 Perkins, William, 484.
 Perrine, Daniel, 201.
 Perrow, Ann, 466.

Oliver Street, N. Y. City, origin of name, 404.
 Olivers, Daniel, 254.
 Olmstead, Richard, 223.
 Olynneton, N. Y., 154.
 Onderdonk, Andries, 384, 433.
 Onderdonk, Maritie, 384.
 Onklebergh, Gerrit, 62.
 Oort, John, 15.
 Oort, Sarah, 15.
 Oosterhout, Adrian, 156.
 Oosterhout, Aldert, 155.
 Oosterhout, Aldert, Jr., 155.
 Oosterhout, Aliart, 156.
 Oosterhout, Annettie, 156.
 Oosterhout, Arantje, 156.
 Oosterhout, Engeltie, 155, 156.
 Oosterhout, Henricus, 156.
 Oosterhout, Jacobus, 155.
 Oosterhout, Jan, 155, 156.
 Oosterhout, Johannes, 156.
 Oosterhout, Johany, 156.
 Oosterhout, Krayn, 156.
 Oosterhout, Margaretie, 156.
 Oosterhout, Petrus, 155, 156.
 Oosterhout, Teunis, 155.
 Oostant, John, 306.
 Ootbont, Margaret, 110.
 Oram, Rev. James, 182.
 Orange County, N. Y., 23, 24, 43, 536, 246, 289, 299, 304, 301, 355.
 Osborn, Daniel, 229.
 Osborn, Elizabeth, 81.
 Osborn, Jeremiah, 142.
 Osborn, Phebe, 272, 273.
 Osborn, Thomas, 101.
 Osborn, Thomas, Jr., 142.
 Osborn, William, 81, 189.
 Osborne, Benjamin, 426.
 Osborne, Daniel, 217.
 Osborne, Danvers, 432.
 Osburn, Benjamin, 101.
 Osburn, Daniel, 101.
 Osburn, George L., 435.
 Osburn, Jane, 435.
 Osburn, Jeremiah, 100, 101.
 Osburn, Joseph, Jr., 100, 101.
 Osburn, Mary, 100.
 Osburn, Peletiah, 167.
 Osburn, Thomas, 100, 101.
 Osman, Elizabeth, 168.
 Osterhout, Jan, Jr., 469.
 Osterhout, Jan P., 58.
 Ostrand, Cornelius, 304.
 Ostander, Jacobus, 364.
 Ostrander, Janettie, 364.
 Ostrander, Margaret, 304.
 Oswego, N. Y., 200.
 Oswine, Jacob, 483.
 Oswine, Wendell, 483.
 Otiquage, N. Y., 31.
 Otter Kill, N. Y., 198.
 Out Ward, N. Y. City, 322, 327, 342, 447.
 Overton, John, 397.
 Owen, George, 270.
 Owen, Jeremiah, 403.
 Owen, Matthias, 255.
 Oyster Bay, L. I., 4, 18, 25, 26, 44, 70, 72, 77, 90, 105, 149, 159, 172, 187, 203, 206, 209, 241, 256, 259, 260, 261, 272, 274, 274, 280, 284, 293, 308, 317, 325, 336, 348, 353, 363, 369, 372, 399, 421, 436, 443, 455, 460, 465, 486; tombstone epitaph, 18; bequest to the Baptist society, 421.
 Oyster Ponds Neck, L. I., 346.
 Packanasing, N. Y., 45.
 Paddock, Peter, 280.
 Pain, Amos, 360.
 Pain, Cornelius, 188.
 Pain, Deliverance, 270.
 Pain, Elisha, 270.
 Pains, Alsop, 100.
 Paine, Benjamin, 342.
 Paine, Content, 97.
 Pading, James, 309.
 Pading, Joseph, 306.
 Palmer, Ann, 210.
 Palmer, Benjamin, 148, 149, 210, 455.
 Palmer, Caleb, 210.
 Palmer, Charles, 398.
 Palmer, David, 210.
 Palmer, Drake, 483.
 Palmer, Edward, 485.
 Palmer, Elias, 210.
 Palmer, Elizabeth, 221.
 Palmer, Esther, 148.
 Palmer, Gilbert, 210.
 Palmer, Hester, 209.
 Palmer, Isaac, 149.
 Palmer, John, 148.
 Palmer, John, Jr., 149.
 Palmer, Joseph, 148.
 Palmer, Lewis, 148, 149.
 Palmer, Marcus, 148.
 Palmer, Martha, 148, 149.
 Palmer, Mary, 485.
 Palmer, Nathan, 152, 477.
 Palmer, Nehemiah, 484.
 Palmer, Obadiah, 121, 209, 485.
 Palmer, Obadiah, Jr., 210.
 Palmer, Peter, 223.
 Palmer, Philip, 148, 149.
 Palmer, Rebecca, 148.
 Palmer, Samuel, 210.
 Palmer, Sarah, 401, 483.
 Palmer, Simon, 157.
 Palmer, Solomon, 210.
 Palmer, Thomas, 149.
 Palmer, William, 210.
 Paltz Creek, N. Y., 153.
 Paltz River, N. Y., 42, 46, 154.
 Pantigoe, L., 81, 95.
 Papsknees Island, N. Y., 351.
 Parall, John, Jr., 25.
 Parcell, Altie, 372.
 Parcell, Christiana, 372.
 Parcell, Hanattie, 372.
 Parcell, Janettie, 372.
 Parcell, John, 211, 371.
 Parcell, John, Jr., 372.
 Parcell, Leah, 211, 372.
 Parcell, Lynch, 226.

Parcell, Mary, 226.
 Parcell, Nicholas, 226, 372.
 Parcell, Peter, 226.
 Parcell, Sarah, 226.
 Parcell, Thomas, 372.
 Parcot, John, 320.
 Parcot, Peter, 320.
 Pareat, John, 309.
 Parent, Mary, 309.
 Parent, Lewis, 195, 484.
 Parish, Daniel, 337.
 Park, Roger, Jr., 301.
 Park, Sarah, 361.
 Parker, Elizabeth, 245.
 Parker, Peter, 223.
 Parlics, Martha, 171.
 Parlica, Peter, 171.
 Parlica, Peter, Jr., 171.
 Parmyer, Par., 245.
 Parr, John, 97.
 Parry, John, 445.
 Parry, Joseph, 24.
 Parsell, Nathaniel, 388.
 Parsons, Abigail, 426, 427.
 Parsons, John, 427.
 Parsons, Mary, 427.
 Parsons, Robert, 426.
 Parsons, Seth, 96, 426, 427.
 Pasco, Simon, 249, 251.
 Patten, Alexander, 183.
 Patterson, Henry, 268, 326.
 Patterson, Josiah, 342.
 Patterson, Moses, 484.
 Paul, John, 31.
 Pawling, Albert, 63, 64, 482.
 Pawling, Catharine, 63.
 Pawling, Henry, 64.
 Pawling, Levv, 64.
 Pawling, Neeltie, 64.
 Payne, Benjamin, 463.
 Pearce, Hannah, 20.
 Pearce, Phebe, 20.
 Pearce, Richard, 20.
 Pearce, Samuel, 20.
 Pearce, Susannah, 20.
 Pears, Jane, 483.
 Pears, William, 194.
 Pearsall, Ann, 5, 272, 273.
 Pearsall, Daniel, 197.
 Pearsall, Henry, 76.
 Pearsall, Henry, 43, 272, 389.
 Pearsall, Hezekiah, 338.
 Pearsall, John, 273, 338.
 Pearsall, Mary, 150, 187, 272, 273.
 Pearsall, Nathaniel, 72, 188.
 Pearsall, Phebe, 272, 273.
 Pearsall, Rowland, 273.
 Pearsall, Samuel, 78, 187, 388.
 Pearsall, Thomas, 10, 26, 187, 188, 273.
 Pearsall, Thomas, Jr., 188, 267, 275, 372.
 Pearse, Abraham, 408.
 Pearse, Mary, 382.
 Peaty, Daniel, 55.
 Peaty, Experience, 55.
 Peaty, Hannah, 55.
 Peaty, James, 55.
 Peaty, Jemima, 55.
 Peaty, John, 55.
 Peaty, Joseph, 55.
 Peaty, Mary, 55.
 Peck, Benjamin, 428, 429, 472.
 Peck, Catharine, 484.
 Peck, Esther, 397.
 Peck, Richard, 484.
 Peck Ship, N. Y. City, origin of name, 429.
 Peconic river, 30.
 Peck, Johannes, Jr., 412.
 Peckskill, N. Y., 360.
 Pelham Manor, N. Y., 379, 400, 405.
 Pelham, N. Y., 258, 435, 471, 477.
 Pell, Ann, 401, 405.
 Pell, Anne, 401.
 Pell, Beersheba, 401.
 Pell, Caleb, 115, 417.
 Pell, Catharine, 127.
 Pell, David, 415, 477.
 Pell, Deborah, 127.
 Pell, Dorothy, 476, 477.
 Pell, Elizabeth, 127.
 Pell, Evert, 311.
 Pell, Francis, 127.
 Pell, Gertie, 127.
 Pell, Hannah, 9, 126, 380.
 Pell, James, 476.
 Pell, John, 127, 401, 476.
 Pell, John, 20, 476.
 Pell, Joseph, 380, 401, 405.
 Pell, Joseph, Jr., 405.
 Pell, Joshua, 401.
 Pell, Martha, 9, 380.
 Pell, Mary, 115, 401.
 Pell, Phebe, 369, 379, 405.
 Pell, Philip, 9, 269, 379, 401, 405.
 Pell, Phillip, Jr., 9, 380.
 Pell, Rachel, 476.
 Pell, Rebecca, 109.
 Pell, Roger, 476.
 Pell, Samuel, 22, 33, 126, 127, 476.
 Pell, Sarah, 401, 405.
 Pell, Susannah, 405, 462.
 Pell, Thomas, 400, 405, 462, 476.
 Pell, Thomas, Jr., 401, 476.
 Pell, William, 126.
 Pell, William, 20, 127.
 Pelletreau, Elias, 22, 36.
 Pelletreau, Susannah, 434.
 Pelletreau, William S., 221.
 Penant, David, 25.
 Pendexter, Elsie, 352.
 Pendexter, John, 352.
 Pendexter, Susannah, 352.
 Pennant, Edward, 406.
 Pennant, Peter, 390.
 Pennewall, Thomas, 435.
 Penney, Sarah, 259.
 Penoyer, Thomas, 400.
 Peper, John, 189.
 Percival, John, 181.
 Perine, Jane, 122.
 Perine, William, 122.
 Perkins, William, 484.
 Perrine, Daniel, 201.
 Perrow, Ann, 466.

Perrow, Elizabeth, 466.
 Perrow, John, 466.
 Perrow, Katie, 466.
 Perrow, Richard, 466.
 Perry, Mary, 167, 344.
 Perry, Robert, 180.
 Person, Cornelius, 480.
 Person, Adam, 193.
 Personet, George, 103.
 Perth Amboy, N. J., 365.
 Pesapunk, L. L., 100.
 Peters, Anne, 1.
 Peters, Charity, 1.
 Peters, Charles, 1, 70, 71, 241, 250, 362, 478.
 Peters, Edmund, 1.
 Peters, George, 1.
 Peters, Hew, 151.
 Peters, John, 1.
 Peters, Mary, 1.
 Peters, Valentine, 1.
 Petersen, Jacobus, 94.
 Peterson, George, 146.
 Peterson, Jacob, 95.
 Peterson, Johannes, 224.
 Peterson, John, 109.
 Peterson, John D. W., 244.
 Peterson, Joseph, 427.
 Peterson, Lefferts, 95.
 Pettit, Elijah, 418.
 Pettit, John, 140.
 Pettitt, Joseph, 285.
 Pettitt, William, 348.
 Petty, Daniel, 216.
 Petty, Mary, 424—see Featy.
 Phaster, John, 80.
 Philadelphia, Pa., 67, 194, 248, 250, 262, 434.
 Phillips, Catharine, 376.
 Phillips, Charles, 319, 470.
 Phillips, Daniel Y., 30.
 Phillips, Marytie, 381.
 Phillipsburgh, N. Y., 255, 410.
 Phillipsburg Manor, N. Y., 355, 356, 358.
 Phillips, Adolph, 355, 356, 357, 359, 485.
 Phillips, Frederick, 165, 255, 355.
 Phillips, Frederick, Jr., 40, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359.
 Phillips, Joanna, 357, 358.
 Phillips, John, 201.
 Phillips, Mr., 252.
 Phillips, Margaret, 356, 357, 358, 359.
 Phillips, Mary, 356, 357, 358, 359.
 Phillips, Philip, 139, 358.
 Phillips, Phil, 24, 356, 357, 359.
 Phillips, Susannah, 356, 357, 358, 359.
 Phillips's Highland Patent, 356.
 Pick, Richard, 487.
 Pick, William, 487.
 Pierce, Abiah, 313.
 Piero, Gilbert, 414.
 Piero, Sarah, 414.
 Pierson, Abraham, 83.
 Pierson, Capt. Charles A., 314.
 Pierson, David, 35, 189, 220.
 Pierson, David E., 84.

Pierson, Hannah, 78, 122.
 Pierson, Henry, 35, 219.
 Pierson, Col. Henry, 36.
 Pierson, Henry, Jr., 78.
 Pierson, James, 37, 170.
 Pierson, Job, 84, 168, 219, 313, 315, 392.
 Pierson, John, 35.
 Pierson, Rev. John, 121, 122.
 Pierson, Joseph, 49.
 Pierson, Judith, 121, 122.
 Pierson, Keturah, 36.
 Pierson, Lemuel, 189.
 Pierson, Margaret, 121.
 Pierson, Mary, 84.
 Pierson, Nathan, 35, 36.
 Pierson, Phebe, 219.
 Pierson, Samuel, 84.
 Pierson, Sarah, 35, 313.
 Pierson, Sylvanus, 36.
 Pierson, Stephen, 35, 36, 189.
 Pierson, Susannah, 36.
 Pierson, Theophilus, 35, 36.
 Pinckney, Israel, 107.
 Pinckney, Mary, 107.
 Pinckney, Philip, 107.
 Pinckney, Rachel, 107.
 Pinckney, Sarah, 106, 107, 484.
 Pinckney, Thomas, 107.
 Pinckney, William, 76, 106, 107.
 Pinckney, William, Jr., 106.
 Pine, Daniel, 150.
 Pine, James, 241, 267.
 Pine, John, 285, 301.
 Pine Plains, L. L., 171.
 Pine, Sylvanus, 301.
 Pines Ridge, N. Y., 173.
 Pintard, Catharine, 165, 441.
 Pintard, John, 165, 356, 441.
 Pintard, John, Jr., 165, 441.
 Pintard, Lewis, 165, 441.
 Pintard, Lydia, 441.
 Pintard, Samuel, 165, 441.
 Pinto, John, 12.
 Pinto, Samuel, 12.
 Pipon, Elias, 92.
 Pipon, Elizabeth, 92.
 Pipon, Jane, 92.
 Pipon, John, 92.
 Pipon, Mary, 92.
 Pitts, William, 461.
 Place, Aaron, 323.
 Platt, Elizabeth, 54, 177, 196.
 Platt, Epenetus, 52, 69, 70, 131, 196.
 Platt, Epenetus, Jr., 52, 53, 54.
 Platt, Isaac, 69, 245.
 Platt, Jeremiah, 196, 278.
 Platt, John, 69, 177.
 Platt, Jonah, 196.
 Platt, Jonas, 27.
 Platt, Margaret, 70.
 Platt, Mary, 54, 70, 177.
 Platt, Obadiah, 176, 177.
 Platt, Phebe, 54, 177, 196.
 Platt, Philip, 54, 176, 196, 245.
 Platt, Philip, Jr., 176, 177.
 Platt, Philip S., 70.

Platt, Selah, 177.
 Platt, Solomon, 53.
 Platt, Uriah, 43, 53, 54, 69, 70, 131, 196.
 Platt, Uriah, Jr., 196.
 Platt, Zephaniah, 265.
 Platt, Zophar, 54, 70, 196, 257, 368.
 Platte Kill, N. Y., 411.
 Play, Hannah, 344.
 Ploegh, Abraham, 58.
 Ploegh, Arent, 57.
 Ploegh, Griertie, 58.
 Ploegh, Peter H., 58.
 Plumb, Anna, 400.
 Plumb, Jemima, 400.
 Plumb, Justus, 400.
 Plumb, Mary, 400.
 Plumb, Samuel, 400.
 Plumb, Samuel, Jr., 400.
 Plumb, Stephen, 400.
 Plumb, Timothy, 400.
 Plum Gutt, L. L., 270.
 Plunstead, Thomas, 326.
 Poillon, Abraham, 436, 486.
 Poillon, Catharine, 435, 436.
 Poillon, Hilittie, 435, 436.
 Poillon, James, 349, 435.
 Poillon, John, 436.
 Poillon, Margaret, 486.
 Poillon, Peter, 435.
 Poillon, Peter, Jr., 435, 436.
 Polhemus, Andrus, 235.
 Polhemus, George, 173.
 Polhemus, Jacob, 173.
 Polhemus, John, 173.
 Polhemus, Lambatie, 173.
 Polly, ship, 20, 227.
 Pon Quogue Neck, 394.
 Pool, Thomas, 77.
 Poppledorf, William, 227.
 Porelle, Peter, 103.
 Porter, John, 279.
 Port Royal, N. Y., 108.
 Portsmouth, N. H., 352.
 Post, Elias, 394.
 Post, Elizabeth, 283.
 Post, John, 368.
 Post, Joseph, 29, 485.
 Post, Mary, 26, 336.
 Post, Richard, 26, 336, 485.
 Postler, William, 182.
 Potter, Gilbert, 264, 334, 371.
 Potumack, N. Y., 154.
 Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 366, 433, 487.
 Powell, Amos, 274.
 Powell, Elisha, 272.
 Powell, Elizabeth, 275.
 Powell, Isaac, 274, 275, 452.
 Powell, Joshua, 242, 273, 274, 275.
 Powell, Mary, 275.
 Powell, Moses, 275.
 Powell, Richard, 242, 275.
 Powell, Sarah, 452.
 Powell, Thomas, 275.
 Powell, Wait, 273, 275, 284, 285, 286.
 Powell, Wait, Jr., 285.
 Power, Peter, 195.
 Powers, Anne, 128.

Powers, Dr. Peter, 289.
 Prall, Aaron, 199.
 Prall, Abraham, 199.
 Prall, Alida, 199.
 Prall, Anne, 199.
 Prall, Catharine, 199.
 Prall, Cornelius, 199.
 Prall, Elizabeth, 199.
 Prall, Irene, 199.
 Prall, Isaac, 199.
 Prall, Johannes, 199.
 Prall, Peter, 199.
 Prall, Peter, Jr., 199.
 Price, John, 108.
 Price, Sarah, 313.
 Prime, Benjamin Y., 400.
 Prime, Ebenezer, 16, 321, 416.
 Prime, Rev. Ebenezer, 18.
 Prince, Charles, ship, 152.
 Prince, Mary, 481.
 Prince, Robert, 483.
 Prince, Ruth, 403.
 Prince, Samuel, 403.
 Princes Street, N. Y. City, 62, 63.
 Princess, ship, 490.
 Prime, John, 5.
 Prior, Christian, 29.
 Prior, Daniel, 207.
 Prior, Deborah, 207.
 Prior, Elizabeth, 207.
 Prior, Hannah, 383.
 Prior, James, 303.
 Prior, John, 206, 207, 363.
 Prior, Joseph, 207.
 Prior, Matthew, 207.
 Prior, Peter, 362.
 Prior, Samuel, 274, 362, 363.
 Probasco, Abraham, 223.
 Probasco, Ariantie, 223, 224.
 Probasco, Idagh, 223.
 Probasco, John, 223.
 Probasco, John, Jr., 223.
 Probasco, Reinier, 223, 224.
 Probasco, Sarah, 223.
 Probasco, Stocfell, 223.
 Probasco, Yanitie, 223.
 Proctor, William, 128, 374.
 Prosier, Johana, 288.
 Proud, Thomas, 485.
 Providence, R. I., 428, 486.
 Provoost, Alexander, 450.
 Provoost, Anche, 87.
 Provoost, Catharine, 87.
 Provoost, David, 46, 87, 89, 450.
 Provoost, Eve, 447, 449, 450.
 Provoost, James, 450.
 Provoost, John, 244, 447, 449, 450.
 Provoost, John, Jr., 450.
 Provoost, Mary, 87.
 Provoost, Robert, 467.
 Provoost, Rt. Rev. Samuel, 448, 450.
 Provoost, William, 87.
 Pruyn, Antye, 381.
 Pruyn, Arent, 381.
 Pruyn, Barentie, 381.
 Pruyn, Frans, 381.
 Pruyn, Hendrick, 381.

Prun, Johannes, 381.
 Prun, Lena, 381.
 Prun, Marytie, 381.
 Prun, Samuel, 381.
 Pryor, Mary, 275.
 Pryor, Samuel, 274.
 Pullen, Peter, 201.
 Pumeroy, Abigail, 13.
 Pumeroy, Catharine, 13.
 Pumeroy, Elizabeth, 12, 13.
 Pumeroy, Rev. Samuel, 12.
 Pardue, Thomas, 329.
 Purdy, Daniel, 420.
 Purdy, Elizabeth, 186.
 Purdy, John, 363, 364.
 Purdy, Samuel, 24, 59, 75, 88, 112, 121, 162, 163, 184, 186, 215, 235, 289, 302, 320, 332, 364, 487.
 Purdy, Sarah, 107.
 Purdy, Solomon, 186.

Quackenbush, Anne, 268.
 Quackenbush, Anne, 442.
 Quackenbush, John, 407, 408.
 Quackenbush, Margaret, 407, 408.
 Quackenbush, Rachel, 442.
 Quaquebantuck, L. I., 312, 313, 396.
 Quay Street, N. Y. City, 232.
 Queen Street, N. Y. City, 278, 311, 447, 448.
 Queens County Dutch Church, 94.
 Quereau, Jude, 471.
 Quick, Cornelius, 56.
 Quick, Cornelius, 448.
 Quick, James, 56.
 Quick, Mary, 56.
 Quick, John, 3.
 Quick, Mr., 446.
 Quick, Marice, 73.
 Quimby, David, 119.
 Quincy, Richard, 145.
 Quinn, John, 196.
 Quogue, L. I., 37.
 Quogue Purchase, L. I., 83, 218, 271, 313.

Raill, John, 225.
 Rainer, Elizabeth, 323.
 Raines, Catharine, 484.
 Raines, Christopher, 484.
 Rail, John, 281.
 Ralph, John, 322.
 Ramapo, N. Y., 320.
 Randall, Benjamin, 485.
 Randall, Jacob F., 105.
 Randall, Margaret, 485.
 Randall, Mary, 485.
 Randall, Abitha, 105.
 Ransley, Catharine, 370.
 Rapahanock, L. I., 82.
 Rapalie, Aeltje, 205.
 Rapalie, Daniel, 205.
 Rapalie, Daniel, Jr., 205.
 Rapalie, Johannes, 205.
 Rapalie, Joris, 205.
 Rapalie, John, 282.
 Rapalye, Abraham, 306.
 Rapalye, Cornelius, 306.

Rapalye, Daniel, 27, 282, 306, 436.
 Rapalye, Jacob, 306.
 Rapalye, Janette, 306.
 Rapalye, Jeronimus, 68, 306.
 Rapalye, Johana, 21.
 Rapalye, John, 68, 282, 306.
 Rapalye, Joris, 306.
 Rapalye, Mary, 68.
 Rapalye, Sarah, 436.
 Rapalye, Wytie, 68.
 Rapalye, Folkert, 413.
 Rapalye, Johannes, 485.
 Rapalye, Maritie, 485.
 Rapalye, Rem, 293.
 Rapp, Philip H., 419.
 Raritan, N. J., 157, 239, 240, 367, 423.
 Rattery, John, 21.
 Ray, John, 75.
 Ray, Robert, 243.
 Rayner, Jonathan, 174.
 Raynor, Deborah, 231.
 Raynor, Elihu, 486.
 Raynor, Ezekiel, 439.
 Raynor, Hugh, 218.
 Raynor, Joseph, 221.
 Raynor, Josiah, 85, 186.
 Raynor, Thornton, 221.
 Raynor, William, 218, 392.
 Read, Joseph, 296.
 Read, Philip, 348.
 Read, Rachel, 291.
 Read, Thomas, 121, 122, 291.
 Reade, John, 85.
 Reade, Joseph, 85, 86, 130, 485.
 Reade, Joseph, Jr., 85.
 Reade, Lawrence, 85.
 Reade, Mary, 85.
 Reader, Joseph, 365.
 Reckhows, Jacob, 297, 363.
 Red Creek, L. I., 82, 314.
 Reddin, Jeremiah, 112.
 Red Hook, L. I., 211.
 Reed, Duncan, 110.
 Reed, Jemima, 476.
 Reed, John, 113.
 Reed, Thomas, 415.
 Reeder, Elizabeth, 280.
 Reeder, Hannah, 280.
 Reeder, Jacob, 13, 25, 281.
 Reeder, John, 280.
 Reeder, Juda, 280.
 Reeve, Abigail, 397.
 Reeve, Benjamin, 397.
 Reeve, Daniel, 294, 483.
 Reeve, Deliverance, 397.
 Reeve, Elisha, 487.
 Reeve, Experience, 483.
 Reeve, Ezra, 397.
 Reeve, James, 168.
 Reeve, Jeremiah, 99.
 Reeve, Joseph, 397.
 Reeve, Joshua, 397.
 Reeve, Mary, 487.
 Reeve, Mehitable, 397.
 Reeve, Samuel, 397.
 Reeve, William, 229.
 Reeves, Albert, 29.

Reeves, Edward C., 175.
 Reeves, Elizabeth, 29.
 Reeves, James, 341.
 Reeves, Nathan, 28.
 Reid, Augustine, 292.
 Reid, John, 114.
 Reid, John, Jr., 292.
 Remsen, Abraham, 303, 306, 308.
 Remsen, Adrian, 331.
 Remsen, Anne, 173.
 Remsen, Antie, 384, 486.
 Remsen, Ariete, 173.
 Remsen, Aris, 90, 208, 384.
 Remsen, Cathrina, 384.
 Remsen, Christofel, 377.
 Remsen, Dorothy, 384.
 Remsen, Elsie, 357.
 Remsen, Elizabeth, 308.
 Remsen, George, 172.
 Remsen, Hendrick, 384.
 Remsen, Isaac, 306.
 Remsen, Jacob, 384.
 Remsen, James, 21, 384.
 Remsen, Jeronimus, 89, 306, 308.
 Remsen, Johannes, 208, 384.
 Remsen, John, 486.
 Remsen, Joris, 208, 384, 435.
 Remsen, Lambatic, 173.
 Remsen, Maritie, 384.
 Remsen, Peter, 384.
 Remsen, Rem, 115, 173, 257, 306, 308, 384.
 Remsen, Sarah, 173.
 Remsen, Stephen, 384.
 Remsen, Theodorus, 173.
 Remsen, Tryntie, 306.
 Renant, Peter, 88.
 Renant, Stephen, 88.
 Renaudet, Adrian, 424, 435.
 Renaudet, Ann, 435.
 Renaudet, Belitie, 434.
 Renaudet, Elizabeth, 435.
 Renaudet, James, 434.
 Renaudet, James, Jr., 435.
 Renaudet, Jane, 435.
 Renaudet, Mary, 435.
 Renaudet, Peter, 435.
 Renaudet, Dr. Peter, 454.
 Renne, James, Jr., 282.
 Renne, John, 292.
 Renne, Margaret, 282.
 Renne, Naamai, 281.
 Renne, Peter, 61.
 Renny, James, 61.
 Rensselaerwyck, N. Y., 21, 34, 116, 117, 143, 156, 210, 307, 308, 351, 410, 410.
 Reynold, David, 486.
 Reynold, Sarah, 486.
 Rhe, John, 262.
 Rhinebeck, N. Y., 303.
 Rhineland, Bernardus, 88, 435, 471.
 Rhineland, Magdalena, 88.
 Rhode Island, 430.
 Rhodes, John, 224.
 Rhodes, Mary, 266.
 Rhodes, Richard, 266.
 Rhodes, see Roades and Rodes.

Rhol, Gustaph, M., 483.
 Rhol, Mary, 483.
 Rich, Thomas, 196.
 Richards, Caroline, 468, 469.
 Richards, Cornelius, 354.
 Richards, Elizabeth, 374.
 Richards, Hannah, 354.
 Richards, John, 227, 231, 354, 468, 469.
 Richards, Mary, 354, 468, 469.
 Richards, Nathaniel, 469.
 Richards, Paul, 137, 374, 406.
 Richards, Warner, 227, 468.
 Richardson, Ann, 462.
 Richardson, Charles, 419.
 Richardson, Thomas, 259.
 Richardson, William, 229.
 Richbell, John, 355.
 Riche, Ann, 462.
 Riche, Dennis, 447, 462.
 Riche, Dennis, 21, 462.
 Riche, Hannah, 462.
 Riche, Hester, 462.
 Riche, John, 46.
 Riche, Philip, 462.
 Riche, Susannah, 462.
 Riche, Thomas, 462.
 Richmond County, N. Y., 483, 484, 485, 486, 487.
 Rieke, Dennis, 447.
 Rieke, Mary, 305.
 Rickens, Abraham, Jr., 474.
 Rickhow, Jacob, 297, 363.
 Ridder, Richard, 428.
 Riddle, John, 299.
 Ridgeway, Joseph, 258.
 Rierson, Bridget, 158.
 Rierson, Cornelius, 138, 434.
 Rierson, George, 138, 434.
 Rierson, Martin, 138.
 Rierson, Sarah, 138.
 Rierson, see Ryerson.
 Riggs, Richard, 293.
 Right, Joseph, 117.
 Rineau, James, 88.
 Riverhead, L. I., 218, 315.
 Roads, Anthony, 239.
 Roads, Jemima, 239.
 Roads, Jonah, 239.
 Roads, Martha, 239.
 Roads, Mary, 239.
 Roads, Timothy, 239.
 Roanoke, L. I., 81.
 Robbins, John, 283.
 Roberts, Christopher, 14.
 Roberts, Dorothy, 485.
 Roberts, Col. John, 485.
 Roberts, Thomas, 249.
 Robertson, John, 133.
 Robins, Jeremiah, 283.
 Robins, John, 322, 323.
 Robison, Abigail, 442.
 Robinson, Beverly, 310, 356, 357, 358.
 Robinson, David, 245, 487.
 Robinson, Elizabeth, 487.
 Robinson, Gertruy, 367.
 Robinson, Isaac, 442.
 Robinson, Israel, 429.

Robinson, James, 367.
 Robinson, Janettie, 367.
 Robinson, Johannah, 358.
 Robinson, John, 31, 442.
 Robinson, Joseph, 108, 250, 290, 442.
 Robinson, Joseph, Jr., 442.
 Robinson, Sarah, 383.
 Robinson, Susannah, 356, 357, 358, 359.
 Rochester, N. Y., 45, 46, 47, 110, 155, 156.
 Rockaway, L. L., 39, 40, 285, 438.
 Rockaway, N. J., 332.
 Rockland County, N. Y., 235.
 Rockland Lake, N. Y., 174.
 Rockwell, James, 68, 232.
 Rocky Hill, N. J., 365.
 Rocky Point, L. I., 475.
 Rodas, Amy, 330, 331.
 Rodas, Hannah, 331.
 Rodas, Hope, 330.
 Rodas, Hope, Jr., 330, 331.
 Rodas, Isaac, 331.
 Rodas, James, 289.
 Rodas, Martha, 330, 331.
 Rodas, Mary, 330, 331.
 Rodas, Richard, 330, 331.
 Rodas, Ruth, 331.
 Rodman, Joseph, 380.
 Rodman, Samuel, 405.
 Rodman, Thomas, 41.
 Ródrick, Capt., 179.
 Rods, John, 17.
 Roe, Benjamin, 302.
 Roe, David, 32.
 Roe, Ezekiel, 32, 329.
 Roe, William, 329.
 Roeloffsen, Catrina, 488, 489.
 Roeloffsen, Fytie, 488, 489.
 Roeloffsen, Jan, 488, 489.
 Roeloffsen, Sarah, 488, 489.
 Roer, Schiet, 480.
 Roger, Samuel, 194.
 Rogers, Abigail, 241.
 Rogers, Capt. Albert, 175.
 Rogers Close, L. I., 82, 83.
 Rogers, Deborah, 16.
 Rogers, Dorcas, 266.
 Rogers, Hezekiah, 371.
 Rogers, Isaiah, 266.
 Rogers, Isaiah, Jr., 266, 267.
 Rogers, Jacob, 16.
 Rogers, James, 16, 141.
 Rogers, James, Jr., 16.
 Rogers, Jeremiah, 267.
 Rogers, John, 16, 53.
 Rogers, Jonah, 82, 141.
 Rogers, Jonathan, 266.
 Rogers, Mary, 16.
 Rogers, Noah, 267.
 Rogers, Obadiah, 16, 174, 241, 261.
 Rogers, Rebecca, 16.
 Rogers, Rhoda, 267.
 Rogers, Richard, 267.
 Rogers, Stephen, 241.
 Rogers, Thomas, 266, 267.
 Rogers, Zephaniah, 175, 267.
 Rogers, Zophar, 266, 267.
 Rohd, John, 287.
 Rolf, Robert, 405.
 Roll, Allida, 12.
 Roll, Fytie, 450.
 Roll, John, 12.
 Roll, John, Jr., 77, 456.
 Roll, Mangle, 12, 282.
 Roll, Manzell, 120.
 Romans, Luke, 409.
 Rombout, N. Y., 381, 382, 398.
 Ronckkomy, L. I., 111.
 Roome, Henry, 204.
 Roome, Jacob, 307.
 Roome, Lawrence, 146, 338.
 Roome, Neeltje, 146.
 Roome, Paul, 279.
 Roome, William, 24.
 Roomer, Cornelius, 150.
 Roosevelt, Cornelius, 279, 403.
 Roosevelt, Heyltie, 279, 403.
 Roosevelt, Isaac, 404.
 Roosevelt, Jacobus, 43, 447, 449.
 Roosevelt, James, Jr., 232.
 Roosevelt, Johannes, 403.
 Roosevelt, John, 92, 256, 279, 403.
 Roosevelt, John, Jr., 65, 232.
 Roosevelt, Margaretta, 403.
 Roosevelt, Mary, 403.
 Roosevelt, Oliver, 290, 403, 404.
 Rose, Austin, 438.
 Rose, David, 141.
 Rose, David, Jr., 437.
 Rose, Ezekiel, 82.
 Rose, Harvey S., 83.
 Rose, Phebe, 438.
 Roseboom, Hendrick, 85.
 Roseboom, Johannes, Jr., 86.
 Roseboom, William, 254.
 Rosekrans, Esther, 4.
 Rosekrans, Jencke, 3, 4.
 Rosekrans, William, 3.
 Rosenkrants, Ariantje, 156.
 Rosenkrants, Harmen, 156.
 Rosevelt, Cornelius, 279.
 Rosevelt, Hyllie, 279.
 Rosevelt, John, 92, 279.
 Rosevelt, Oliver, 296.
 Ron, Denyse M., 327.
 Ron, Elizabeth, 327.
 Ron, Henry R., 327.
 Ron, Hester, 327.
 Ron, Jeanne, 327.
 Ron, Rev. Lewis, 327, 328.
 Ron, Lewis, Jr., 327.
 Ron, Louise, 327.
 Ron, Marie E., 327.
 Ron, Renee M., 327.
 Rousby, Christopher, 14, 15.
 Rousby, Christopher, Jr., 14, 15.
 Rousby, Elizabeth, 14.
 Rousby, Emma, 31.
 Rousby, Gezelna, 276.
 Rousby, Henry, 14, 31.
 Rousby, Sarah, 14, 15.
 Rousby, William, 14, 276.
 Rowland, John, 388.
 Rowland, Jonathan, 258.
 Rowland, Mary, 166.

Rowland, Samuel, 389.
 Roy, Margaret, 6.
 Royal, Joseph, 21.
 Royall, Joseph, 465, 486.
 Ruffhead, James, 255.
 Ruland, Abraham, 278.
 Rumsey, Abigail, 429.
 Rumsey, Daniel, 429.
 Rumsey, Finnis, 429.
 Rumsey, James, 429.
 Rumsey, Nathan, 429.
 Rumsey, Phebe, 429.
 Rumsey, Phineas, 429.
 Rumsey, Ruth, 429.
 Rumsey, Sarah, 429.
 Rumsey, Simon, 429.
 Rumsey, Simon, Jr., 429.
 Rundal, Phebe, 138.
 Rundall, James, 139.
 Rushmore, John, 71, 186.
 Russell, John, 84, 233.
 Russell, Mary, 73.
 Rutgers, Adrian, 58.
 Rutgers, Aneke, 91.
 Rutgers, Ann, 91.
 Rutgers, Anna, 58.
 Rutgers, Anthony, 58, 91, 92, 403, 420, 446.
 Rutgers, Anthony, 2d, 91.
 Rutgers, Anthony, 3d, 91.
 Rutgers, Catherine, 58, 91, 446, 448, 449.
 Rutgers, Cornelia, 91, 92, 446.
 Rutgers, Elizabeth, 445, 449.
 Rutgers, Elsie, 447, 448.
 Rutgers, Eve, 448, 449.
 Rutgers, Harmanus, 445, 446.
 Rutgers, Harmanus, Jr., 445, 446, 447, 449.
 Rutgers, Harmanus, 3d, 446.
 Rutgers, Helens, 58.
 Rutgers, Hendrick, 447, 448, 449.
 Rutgers, Margaret, 92, 279.
 Rutgers, Mary, 446.
 Rutgers, Petrus, 58, 91.
 Rutgers, Petrus, Jr., 58.
 Rutgers, Robert, 446, 447.
 Rutgers Street, N. Y. City, 446, 447, 448, 449.
 Rutsen, Alida, 87.
 Rutsen, Capt. Jacob, 87, 88.
 Rutsen, Johannes, 46.
 Rutsen, John, 3, 45, 64.
 Ruyter, Hendrick, 486.
 Ryan, John, 104.
 Rycken, Andrew, 436.
 Ryck, Henry, 60.
 Rycken, Catharine, 13.
 Rycker, Abraham, 211.
 Rycker, Geesie, 211.
 Ryckers, Abraham, Jr., 372.
 Ryckers, Altie, 372.
 Ryckers, Margarette, 372.
 Ryckman, Catharine, 307.
 Ryckman, Cornelia, 307.
 Ryckman, Harmanus, 307.
 Ryckman, John, 311.
 Ryckman, Petrus, 307.

Ryder, Bernardus, 27, 140, 255, 329, 344.
 Ryder, Jacob, 7.
 Ryder, Phebe, 65, 66.
 Ryder, Robert, 65.
 Ryder, Stephen, 140.
 Rye, N. Y., 12, 59, 75, 112, 128, 129, 161, 162, 186, 207, 234, 281, 282, 345, 361, 363, 364, 444, 445, 450.
 Ryerson, Teunis, 40—see Rierison.
 Ryke, Janette, 306.
 Rynhart, Rev. Mr., 87.
 Rynhart, Mary, 87.
 Rynlander, Bernard, 435, 471.
 Rypel, John, 358.
 Sacket, John, 326.
 Sackett, Catharine, 79.
 Sackett, John, 79.
 Sackett, Joseph, 486.
 Sackett, Margery, 79.
 Sackett, Richard, 79.
 Sackett, Richard, Jr., 79.
 Sackett, Susannah, 474.
 Sackett, William, 478.
 Sagaponack, L. I., 36, 84, 124, 220, 221, 391, 392.
 Sagdikos Manor, L. I., 294.
 Sagg Pond, L. I., 219, 313, 314.
 Sag Harbor, L. I., 30, 35, 83, 84, 315, 393.
 St. Eustatius, W. I., 430, 431.
 St. George, L. I., 217, 218.
 St. Leger, Garrett, 180.
 Saint John, ship, 430.
 Salisbury, Abraham, 38.
 Salisbury, Rachel, 38.
 Salisbury, Teuntie, 411.
 Salisbury, William, 411.
 Sambach, Richard, 369.
 Sammis, Abigail, 416.
 Sammis, David, 367, 487.
 Sammis, David, Jr., 358, 367, 371.
 Sammis, Isaac, 66.
 Sammis, John, 166, 416.
 Sammis, Mr., 16.
 Sammis, Susannah, 416.
 Sanders, Abraham, 106, 148.
 Sanders, Barent, 440.
 Sanders, John, 433, 440, 459.
 Sanders, Richard, 369.
 Sanders, Robert, 163.
 Sandford, Ezekiel, Jr., 141.
 Sandford, Jonah, 141, 219.
 Sandford, Mr., 82.
 Sandford, Sarah, 219, 279.
 Sandford, Thomas, 313.
 Sands, Abijah, 214.
 Sands, Deborah, 72.
 Sands, Edward, 29, 71.
 Sands, George, 71.
 Sands, Hannah, 72, 183.
 Sands, Henry, 71, 72, 381.
 Sands, Joseph, 241.
 Sands, Mary, 71, 72, 401.
 Sands, Nathaniel, 71, 72.
 Sands, Othniel, 256.
 Sands, Richard, 71.
 Sands, Sybel, 72.

Sandy Hollow, L. I., 174, 175.
 Saneman, Catharine, 254.
 Saneman, Daniel, 254.
 Saneman, Elizabeth, 254.
 Saneman, Geritt, 254.
 Saneman, Hannah, 254.
 Saneman, Sarah, 254.
 Sanford, I. Lawrence, 333.
 Sans, Abijah, 214.
 Sanson, Daniel, 240.
 Sanson, Elizabeth, 240.
 Sanson, Magdalen, 240.
 Sanson, Suzanne, 240.
 Santeague Neck, L. I., 236.
 Santford, Abraham, 123.
 Santford, Anne M., 124.
 Santford, Cornelius, 124.
 Santford, Helena, 123.
 Santford, Lydia, 123, 124.
 Santford, Lytie, 124.
 Saratoga, N. Y., 134, 135, 175, 176, 390.
 Sardant, Isaac, 349.
 Sarley, Jacob, 321.
 Saton, William, 84.
 Satterley, Deborah, 258.
 Satterley, Eliphalet, 258.
 Satterley, Elizabeth, 258.
 Satterley, John, 258.
 Satterley, Keziah, 258.
 Satterley, Mary, 258.
 Satterley, Nathaniel, 258.
 Satterley, Sarah, 258.
 Satterley, John, 371.
 Satterley, Nathaniel, 161, 350, 351.
 Saubien, France, 51.
 Saunders, Rachel, 79, 80.
 Saunders, Hollis, 326.
 Saunders, James, 326.
 Saunders, Joseph, 326.
 Saunders, Mr., 134.
 Saunders, Ruth, 326.
 Saunders, Samuel, 325, 485.
 Saunders, Sarah, 24.
 Savage, Bernardus, 327.
 Savage, Edward, 307.
 Savage, Elizabeth, 290.
 Saveant, Ann, 52.
 Saveant, Francis, 51.
 Saveant, John B., 52.
 Saveat, Ann, 52.
 Saveat, Francis, 51.
 Saveat, John B., 52.
 Sawden, Mary, 17.
 Sawden, Nathan, 17.
 Sawpit, N. Y., 281.
 Sawyer, Johannes, 484.
 Sawyer, Mary, 428.
 Sawyer, Peter, 428.
 Saxton, Gershom, 245.
 Saxton, Joseph, 172.
 Saxton, Sarah, 245.
 Sayre, Abigail, 180.
 Sayre, Anne, 180.
 Sayre, Daniel, 179, 180.
 Sayre, Daniel, Jr., 179.
 Sayre, Daniel, 34, 180.
 Sayre, David, 180.

Sayre, Elizabeth, 180, 400.
 Sayre, Esther, 400.
 Sayre, Etham, 180.
 Sayre, Ezekiel, 140, 180, 452.
 Sayre, Francis, 271, 272.
 Sayre, Hannah, 180.
 Sayre, Henry F., 272.
 Sayre, Ichabod, 9.
 Sayre, Job, 452.
 Sayre, John, 180, 254, 282, 400, 485.
 Sayre, Joseph, 28, 452.
 Sayre, Mary, 180, 282.
 Sayre, Matthew, 216.
 Sayre, Nathan, 394.
 Sayre, Nathaniel, 180.
 Sayre, Nehemiah, 341.
 Sayre, Noah, 180.
 Sayre, Patience, 272.
 Sayre, Peter, 183.
 Sayre, Sarah, 180.
 Sayre, Silas, 140, 141, 180.
 Sayre, Silas, Jr., 180.
 Sayre, Susannah, 452.
 Sayre, Thomas, 271, 272.
 Sayres, Thomas, 485.
 Scallinger, Phebe, 408.
 Scarsdale, N. Y., 16.
 Schaick, Abraham, 451.
 Scham, Christian, 144.
 Schelenger, Jacob, 189.
 Schellinx, Jacob, 80.
 Schellmeyer, D. V., 489.
 Schenck, Abegeltie, 35.
 Schenck, Abraham, 222, 325.
 Schenck, Cornelia, 158.
 Schenck, Cornelius, 35.
 Schenck, Gilbert, 222.
 Schenck, Hendrick, 35.
 Schenck, Johannes, 157.
 Schenck, Johannes, Jr., 158.
 Schenck, Margaritie, 158.
 Schenck, Mary, 35.
 Schenck, Minie, 207.
 Schenck, Minna, 259.
 Schenck, Peter, 158.
 Schenck, Roelph, 297.
 Schenck, Rulof, 116.
 Schenck, Susannah, 158.
 Schenectady, N. Y., 33, 34, 139, 163, 274, 195, 197, 213, 411, 422, 423, 438, 439, 460, 461.
 Schepmoes, Ariantie, 324.
 Schepmoes, Catharine, 344.
 Schepmoes, Dirck, 324, 457, 483.
 Schepmoes, Johannes, 324, 483.
 Schepmoes, Margaritie, 324.
 Schepmoes, Maria, 483.
 Schepmoes, Sarah, 324.
 Schepmoes, William, 324, 479.
 Schermerhorn, John, 192.
 Schermerhorn, Mrs., 426.
 Schermerhorn, Sarah, 192.
 Schoharie, N. Y., 139.
 Schoonmaker, Cornelius, 4.
 Schoonmaker, Deborah, 263.
 Schoonmaker, Doostie, 263.
 Schoonmaker, Edward, 263.

Schoonmaker, Gertruy, 263.
 Schoonmaker, Hendrick, 51, 263.
 Schoonmaker, Hendricks, 58.
 Schoonmaker, Hiltje, 263.
 Schoonmaker, Hoskia, 484.
 Schoonmaker, Jochiem, 155.
 Schoonmaker, Johannes, 484.
 Schoonmaker, John, 156, 263.
 Schoonmaker, Margaret, 263.
 Schoonmaker, Tyrriek, 262.
 Schoonmaker, Tyrriek, Jr., 263.
 Schuyler, Abraham, 411.
 Schuyler, Anne M., 124.
 Schuyler, Agnatie, 197.
 Schuyler, Brandt, 245, 402, 404.
 Schuyler, Catalantie, 135.
 Schuyler, Catharine, 34, 404, 411.
 Schuyler, Catrina, 197.
 Schuyler, Dirck, 124.
 Schuyler, Elizabeth, 34, 404.
 Schuyler, Gertrude, 411.
 Schuyler, Hermamus, 197, 459.
 Schuyler, Isaiah, 135.
 Schuyler, Jeremiah, 144.
 Schuyler, Johannes, 197, 404, 458.
 Schuyler, Johann, 197.
 Schuyler, John, 134, 411, 481.
 Schuyler, John, Jr., 135, 136.
 Schuyler, Lytie, 197.
 Schuyler, Margaret, 135, 404.
 Schuyler, Mary, 197.
 Schuyler, Myndert, 22, 34, 85, 144, 164, 214, 308, 333, 423, 432.
 Schuyler, Myndert, Jr., 482.
 Schuyler, Nicholas, 197, 459.
 Schuyler, Peter, 34, 369.
 Schuyler, Peter, Jr., 34, 144.
 Schuyler, Philip, 34, 134, 135, 136, 339.
 Schuyler, Col. Philip, 455.
 Schuyler, Philip, & Co., 47.
 Schuyler, Philip J., 135.
 Schuyler, Samuel, 404.
 Schuyler, Stephen, 34.
 Seidmore, John, 224.
 Seidmore, Joseph, 265.
 Seidmore, Mr., 373.
 Seidmore, Mary, 224.
 Scott, Annie, 221.
 Scott, Capt., 38.
 Scott, Deborah, 221.
 Scott, Hunter, 368.
 Scott, Jackson, 220, 221.
 Scott, James, 236.
 Scott, Jeckomiah, 220, 221.
 Scott, Capt. Jeckomiah, 364.
 Scott, Jeckomiah, Jr., 221.
 Scott, John, 221.
 Scott, Capt. John, 221.
 Scott, John M., 187.
 Scott, Lazarus, 221, 364.
 Scott, Mary, 221.
 Scott, Sarah, 221.
 Scott, Thomas, 220, 221.
 Scott, Vincent, 442.
 Seidler, Abigail, 385.
 Seidler, Bridget, 381.
 Seidler, Drusilla, 385.

Seidler, Edmond, 385.
 Seidler, Elizabeth, 385.
 Seidler, Eunice, 385.
 Seidler, Henry, 384.
 Seidler, Jonah, 384.
 Seidler, Moses, 400, 416.
 Seidler, Timothy, 260, 267, 374, 385.
 Seurlock, Eve, 116.
 Seurlock, Mary, 116.
 Seurlock, Thomas, 116.
 Seuttle Hole, L. I., 219, 315.
 Seabrook, James D., 114.
 Seabrook, Mary, 181.
 Seabury, David, 306.
 Seabury, Rev. Samuel, 299.
 Seafwer, ship, 450.
 Seaman, Absalom, 269, 296.
 Seaman, Adam, 267, 268.
 Seaman, Anthony, 269, 406.
 Seaman, Benjamin, 268, 325, 349, 436.
 Seaman, Daniel, 267, 268, 280.
 Seaman, David, 329.
 Seaman, Elizabeth, 268, 298.
 Seaman, Giles, 267, 268.
 Seaman, Hannah, 268.
 Seaman, Jacob, 274, 283, 304.
 Seaman, Jane, 267, 268.
 Seaman, Martha, 263.
 Seaman, Mary, 269, 268, 387.
 Seaman, Nathaniel, 26.
 Seaman, Nathaniel, Jr., 286.
 Seaman, Phebe, 268.
 Seaman, Richard, 126, 267, 387.
 Seaman, Richard, Jr., 268, 388.
 Seaman, Sarah, 1, 268, 285, 286, 387, 388, 389.
 Seaman, Solomon, 269, 476.
 Seaman, Solomon, Jr., 269.
 Seaman, Solomon, 3d, 269.
 Seaman, Thomas, 268, 265, 296.
 Seaman, William, 263, 329, 354.
 Seaman, Zebulon, 73, 280, 318, 321, 329, 375.
 Seaman's Neck, L. I., 25.
 Searing, Anne, 76.
 Searing, Daniel, 73, 76.
 Searing, Elizabeth, 76.
 Searing, Jacob, 76.
 Searing, James, 73, 151, 185, 186.
 Searing, James, Jr., 73.
 Searing, Job, 73.
 Searing, John, 76.
 Searing, John, Jr., 76.
 Searing, Jonathan, 185, 186.
 Searing, Mr., 387, 389.
 Searing, Mary, 73, 76.
 Searing, Samuel, 73, 76, 151.
 Searing, Sarah, 73, 76.
 Searing, Temperance, 73.
 Searingtown, L. I., 151.
 Searle, Amy, 73.
 Searle, James, 73, 146.
 Searle, John, 73.
 Searle, Martha, 73, 179.
 Searle, William, 8.
 Seavant, Ann, 52.
 Seavant, Francis, 51.

Seavant, Dr. Jean, 51.
 Schering, Frederick, 117.
 Schering, Cornelius, 409.
 Seaton, Elmer, 255.
 Sedorbin, Jethro, 47.
 See, Elizabeth, 43.
 See, Hannah, 43.
 See, James, 484.
 See, John, 43.
 See, Joseph, 43.
 See, Mary, 43.
 See, Thomas, 43.
 Seebury, Ebenezer, 376.
 Seely, Ebenezer, 431.
 Sefton, Simon, 255.
 Seguin, James, 237.
 Sell, James, 231.
 Sellick's Landing, N. Y., 31.
 Seymour, Mr., 161.
 Seney, Sarah, 106.
 Sepomack, L. I., 28, 29, 30.
 Serle, Jonathan, 81.
 Setabket, L. I., 221, 224, 416, 417.
 Seven Ponds, L. I., 20, 271.
 Seward, Ann, 435.
 Seward, Elakim, 329.
 Seward, Samuel, 335.
 Seymour, Adrian, 409.
 Seymour, John, 6.
 Seymour, Thomas, 65.
 Sharp, Matthew, 363.
 Sharpe, James, 481.
 Sharpe, Thomas, 137, 481.
 Shatford, Daniel, 124.
 Shaw, Henry, 335.
 Shaw, John, 50.
 Shaw, Jonathan, 70, 263.
 Shaw, Richard, 346.
 Shaw, Timothy, 273.
 Shawangunk, N. Y., 3, 45, 237, 238.
 Sheeks, James, 104.
 Shelter Island, N. Y., 97, 186, 315, 415.
 Sherill, Phah, 127.
 Sherill, Reconciliation, 477.
 Sherill, Reconciliation, Jr., 127.
 Sherwood, Andrew, 486.
 Sherwood, Ann, 486.
 Sherwood, Elizabeth, 186.
 Sherwood, Jabez, 394, 445.
 Sherwood, Joseph, 186.
 Sherwood, Joseph, Jr., 186.
 Sherwood, Phoebe, 186.
 Shinnecock, L. I., 81, 174, 175, 271.
 Shottford, Daniel, 321, 322.
 Shottford, Rachel, 321.
 Shuart, Margaret, 409.
 Shushbury, S. J., 143, 297.
 Shurman, John, 376.
 Shurman, Mary, 376.
 Shurman, John, 36.
 Shute, Thomas, 431.
 Sicord, Daniel, 379.
 Sickles, Hetalah, 410.
 Sickles, John, 410.
 Sickles, Zachariah, 184.
 Sylvester, Brinley, 29, 30, 48, 54, 55, 97, 104, 108, 143, 167, 168, 180, 241, 245.

Simmons, Benjamin, 408.
 Simmons, William, 106, 147.
 Simons, Anne, 296.
 Simons, Hans, 296.
 Simonson, Aert, 424.
 Simonson, Anna, 424.
 Simonson, Arthur, 421.
 Simonson, Berent, 424.
 Simonson, Catharine, 424.
 Simonson, Christopher, 424.
 Simonson, Cornelius, 424.
 Simonson, Daniel, 424.
 Simonson, Hans, 424.
 Simonson, Isaac, 424.
 Simonson, John, 280.
 Simonson, Margaret, 424.
 Simonson, Martin, 280.
 Simonson, Minna, 424.
 Sims, Mr., 291.
 Simson, Abel, 181.
 Simson, Hannah, 181.
 Simson, Isaac, 181.
 Simson, James, 16.
 Simson, John, 132.
 Simson, Joseph, 12, 181, 484.
 Simson, Patrick, 181.
 Simson, Mary, 181.
 Simson, Peter, 181.
 Simson, Peter, Jr., 181.
 Simson, William, 306.
 Singleton, Elizabeth, 127.
 Skiffins, Andrew, 30. see Peckham.
 Skiffman, Jacob, 211, 412.
 Skiffman, Janette, 211.
 Skinner, Abraham, 11.
 Skinner, Abraham, Jr., 11.
 Skinner, John, 11.
 Skinner, Mr., 447, 450.
 Skinner, Martha, 11.
 Slaght, Barnet, 165, 167, 176.
 Slaght, Elizabeth, 365.
 Slaght, Henry, 378.
 Slaght, Anthony, 183.
 Slaght, Barnt, 183.
 Slaght, Benjamin, 382.
 Slaght, Elizabeth, 382.
 Slaght, Francis, 487.
 Slaght, Jan, 381.
 Slaght, Johannes, 382, 487.
 Slaght, John, 138.
 Slaght, Charles, 32.
 Slaght, Hannah, 32.
 Slaght, John, 32.
 Slaght, Mary, 32.
 Slaght, Sarah, 32.
 Slodell, Joshua, 125, 181.
 Sligh, Hendricks, 294.
 Slout Street, N. Y. City, 311, 312.
 Smallhanks, James, 32.
 Small, Benjamin, 337.
 Smiles, Benjamin, Jr., 327, 338.
 Smiles, Elizabeth, 338.
 Smiles, Joshua, 4.
 Smiles, Nathan, 237, 238.
 Smiles, Peter, 237, 238.
 Smiles, Rachel, 238.
 Smith, Aaron, 110.

Smith, Aaron, Jr., 111, 112.
 Smith, Abel, 165, 391, 392, 394.
 Smith, Abner, 111, 112.
 Smith, Alexander, 153, 177.
 Smith, Anatole, 359.
 Smith, Ann, 359.
 Smith, Anna, 153, 155.
 Smith, Anne, 18, 396.
 Smith, Annie, 345.
 Smith, Arthur, 234.
 Smith, Benjamin, 45, 78, 183, 184, 193, 209, 356, 357, 362, 361, 478.
 Smith, Bernardus, 398.
 Smith, Blanche, 385, 396.
 Smith, Catharine, 239.
 Smith, Charity, 184, 182, 453.
 Smith, Charles, 199, 161.
 Smith, Christopher, 296.
 Smith, Colonel, 246, 479.
 Smith, Cornelius, 18.
 Smith, Cornish, 185, 186.
 Smith, Daniel, 111, 112, 361, 365, 391, 394, 347, 437.
 Smith, David, 17.
 Smith, Deborah, 294.
 Smith, Dennis, 402.
 Smith, Dubois, 415.
 Smith, Ebenezer, 411, 152.
 Smith, Edmund, 252.
 Smith, Edmund, 19, 111.
 Smith, Edward, 146.
 Smith, Elakim, 51.
 Smith, Elizabeth, 129, 161, 164, 185, 264, 269, 362, 453.
 Smith, Ephraim, 164, 185.
 Smith, Ezekiel, 411.
 Smith, Gersham, 125.
 Smith, Gilbert, 161.
 Smith, Gerte, 162.
 Smith, Hannah, 174, 153, 180, 185, 264, 267, 415.
 Smith, Hendricks, 259.
 Smith, Henry, 19, 131, 153, 172, 185, 186, 222, 247, 255, 363, 475, 477.
 Smith, Col. Henry, 353, 359.
 Smith, Henry, Jr., 199, 161.
 Smith, Hester, 462.
 Smith, Hezekiah, 390, 395.
 Smith, Isaac, 264, 415.
 Smith, Isaac, 126, 146.
 Smith, Isaac, Jr., 79.
 Smith, Isaac, 24, 126.
 Smith, Israel, 111.
 Smith, Jacob, 126, 154, 196, 197, 237, 238, 259, 359.
 Smith, James, 50, 57, 183, 397, 431.
 Smith, James, Jr., 113.
 Smith, Jane, 489.
 Smith, Jasper, 121.
 Smith, Jemima, 315.
 Smith, Jeremiah, 267.
 Smith, Jesse, 111.
 Smith, Job, 111, 155.
 Smith, Johana, 239.
 Smith, John, 6, 69, 185, 186, 358, 363, 364, 365, 345, 362, 386, 415, 417.
 Smith, John, Jr., 261.

Smith, Jonathan, 19, 111, 185, 241, 284, 285, 291, 334.
 Smith, Jonathan, Jr., 26, 185.
 Smith, Joseph, 54, 70, 112, 196, 192, 193, 328, 362, 417.
 Smith, Joseph, Jr., 303, 323, 302.
 Smith, Joshua, 111, 112, 433.
 Smith, Keziah, 121, 122.
 Smith, Ladiam, 69, 415.
 Smith, Mrs., 230.
 Smith, Major, 246.
 Smith, Marian, 296.
 Smith, Martha, 161, 243.
 Smith, Mary, 70, 131, 161, 183, 191, 241, 291, 294, 347, 362, 386.
 Smith, Matthew, 272.
 Smith, Mercy, 419.
 Smith, Micah, 70, 76, 125, 165, 365.
 Smith, Micah, Jr., 126.
 Smith, Millicent, 264, 415.
 Smith, Moses, 318.
 Smith, Nathan, 172, 294, 416.
 Smith, Nathaniel, 69, 228, 347.
 Smith, Nehemiah, 18, 29, 342.
 Smith, Nehemiah, Jr., 125, 291.
 Smith, Nicholas, 291.
 Smith, Noah, 291.
 Smith, Obadiah, 153.
 Smith, Oliver, 453.
 Smith, Orville, 111, 112.
 Smith, Pastence, 69, 121.
 Smith, Peter, 18, 191, 261, 297, 353.
 Smith, Phoebe, 126, 132, 196, 197, 241, 267, 362.
 Smith, Phileas, 185.
 Smith, Phineas, 155.
 Smith, Phylis, 19, 29, 111.
 Smith, Priscilla, 291.
 Smith, Rachel, 121, 291.
 Smith, Richard, 19, 26, 95, 153, 161, 152, 153, 362, 465.
 Smith, Capt. Richard, 183.
 Smith, Ruth, 19, 199, 261, 291, 318, 415.
 Smith, Samuel, 17, 18, 19, 121, 122, 261, 291, 318, 343, 416, 423, 424.
 Smith, Samuel, Jr., 129, 122, 243, 245, 278, 321.
 Smith, Sands, 111.
 Smith, Sarah, 112, 299, 318, 362, 385, 386.
 Smith, Selas, Jr., 129.
 Smith, Simon, 182.
 Smith, Solomon, 483.
 Smith, Sophia, 119, 112.
 Smith, Susannah, 262, 462.
 Smith, Tabitha, 19.
 Smith, Temperance, 123.
 Smith, Thomas, 43, 132, 141, 264, 291, 341, 415.
 Smith, Timothy, 70, 126, 131, 241, 362.
 Smith, W., 184.
 Smith, W. P., 344.
 Smith, Wm., 299, 391, 452.
 Smith, Wm., Jr., 433, 452, 454.
 Smith, William, 104, 134, 161, 185, 274, 291, 295, 385, 415, 439.
 Smith, William, Jr., 287.
 Smith, William-Hooker, 450.

Smith, William Hooper, 302.
 Smith, Zebulon, 241.
 Smithren, Anne, 332, 333.
 Smithren, Esther, 132.
 Smithtown, L. I., 19, 110, 152, 153, 160,
 161, 182, 183, 221, 257, 416, 417, 418;
 bequest for meeting house, 161.
 Snack, Johannes, 202.
 Snediker, Johannes, 348.
 Snediker, Theodorus, 173, 174.
 Sneden, Samuel, 465, 471.
 Snediker, Catharine, 235.
 Snediker, Gerritt, 235.
 Snediker, Johannes, 235.
 Snediker, John, 235.
 Snediker, John, Jr., 235.
 Snediker, John, 24, 235.
 Snediker, Margaret, 235.
 Snediker, William, 235.
 Snyder, Pete, 132.
 Sobe, Trustrum, 130.
 Sole, Richard, 483.
 Somerindick, Abigail, 327.
 Somerindick, Albert, 327.
 Somerindick, Amarantie, 327.
 Somerindick, Ann, 327.
 Somerindick, Jacob, 327.
 Somerindick, Jacob, Jr., 327.
 Somerindick, John, 327.
 Somerindick, Tunis, 327.
 Somerindyck, Egbert, 453.
 Somerindyke, Jacob, 333.
 Somerset Co., N. J., 486.
 Soper, Benjamin, 278.
 Sorley, Jacob, 286.
 Soulice, John, 320.
 Soulice, Joshua, 320.
 Soumaine, Simon, 172.
 Southampton, L. I., 28, 29, 30, 35, 37, 38,
 49, 74, 78, 81, 83, 84, 97, 99, 117, 140,
 141, 142, 151, 167, 169, 170, 174, 175,
 179, 188, 189, 215, 217, 218, 219, 220,
 240, 270, 271, 273, 276, 312, 313, 314,
 315, 340, 364, 389, 391, 392, 393, 394,
 395, 396, 425, 426, 436, 437, 438, 452,
 456, 484, 486, 487.
 Southard, Amy, 485.
 Southard, Henry, 285.
 Southard, John, 485.
 South Beach, L. I., 53, 54, 175.
 Southold, L. I., 17, 49, 55, 59, 99, 118,
 142, 143, 167, 168, 169, 216, 217, 228,
 246, 269, 270, 341, 342, 343, 346, 391,
 397, 425, 474, 475, 476, 486, 487.
 South Harbor, L. I., 397.
 Southward, Elizabeth, 460.
 Southward, Mary, 460.
 Southward, Samuel, 460.
 Spaase See, N. Y., 154.
 Spangenberg, Augustus, 67.
 Spangenberg, Mary, 67.
 Specie, piece of eight, 7.
 Speis, Peter, 484.
 Spencer, Hannah, 133, 134.
 Spencer, James, 104, 485.
 Spencer, James, Jr., 485.
 Spencer, John, 133, 134.
 Spragg, Abigail, 75.
 Spragg, Dorothy, 75.
 Spragg, Hannah, 283.
 Spragg, Jacob, 74.
 Spragg, Johanna, 75.
 Spragg, Joseph, 74, 75.
 Spragg, Martha, 75.
 Spragg, Mary, 75.
 Spragg, Phebe, 75.
 Spragg, Sarah, 75.
 Spratt, John, 245, 402.
 Spratt, Maria, 245.
 Springsteen, Abraham, 292.
 Springsteen, David, 190.
 Staats, Antie, 411.
 Staats, Arantie, 411.
 Staats, Barent, 410, 411, 458.
 Staats, Catharine, 411.
 Staats, Elizabeth, 411.
 Staats, Gertrude, 411.
 Staats, Gerritt, 410, 411.
 Staats, Jochem, 197, 410, 458.
 Staats, Johannes, 411.
 Staats, Johann, 197.
 Staats, Jean, 422.
 Staats, Lytie, 197.
 Staats, Neeltie, 410, 411.
 Staats, Samuel, 411.
 Staats, Teuntie, 411.
 Stagg, Abraham, 296, 376.
 Stamford, Conn., 215, 436.
 Stanton, Joseph, 30, 477.
 Staples, Jacob, 25, 57.
 Starkins, Joseph, 187.
 Staten Island, N. Y., 11, 21, 67, 77, 95,
 102, 105, 110, 113, 122, 158, 171, 181,
 190, 297, 298, 314, 322, 348, 349, 368,
 422, 424.
 Statham, Mary, 145.
 Steenbergh, N. Y., 34.
 Steinhous, James, 117.
 Stephens, Jacob, 352.
 Stephens, John, 287, 311.
 Stephens, Thomas, 98, 174, 392.
 Stephens, William, 414.
 Stephenson, Jane, 485.
 Stephenson, Penington, 108.
 Stephenson, Robert, 485.
 Stevensen, Jannettie, 70.
 Stevensen, John, 70, 458.
 Stevensen, Koert, 458 - see Koerten.
 Stevenson, Bella, 133.
 Stevenson, Catharine, 108, 133.
 Stevenson, Edward, 110.
 Stevenson, Enoch, 108.
 Stevenson, Enoch, Jr., 108.
 Stevenson, Isabella, 108.
 Stevenson, James, 135, 197, 443, 483.
 Stevenson, Jan, 176.
 Stevenson, John, 108, 136, 210, 232.
 Stevenson, Mrs., 133.
 Stevenson, Richard, 108.
 Stevenson, William, 376.
 Steward, James, 399.
 Stewart, Silvanus, 313.
 Stiller, David, 483.
 Stiles, Daniel, 487.

Stiles, Edward, 487.
 Stillwell, Anne, 113.
 Stillwell, Catharine, 113.
 Stillwell, Daniel, 75, 102.
 Stillwell, Deborah, 113.
 Stillwell, Elizabeth, 113, 292, 460.
 Stillwell, John, 113.
 Stillwell, Joseph, 113.
 Stillwell, Lydia, 113.
 Stillwell, Mary, 113.
 Stillwell, Mercy, 113, 114.
 Stillwell, Miriam, 460.
 Stillwell, Richard, 2, 113, 114, 181.
 Stillwell, Richard, 24, 113, 114.
 Stillwell, Richard, 3d, 113.
 Stillwell, Samuel, 113, 292.
 Stivers, Charity, 410.
 Stockham, John, 363.
 Stockholm, Anton, 329.
 Stockholm, Andrew, 210.
 Stockholm, Andries, 451.
 Stockholm, Stephen, 445.
 Stokes, Hannah, 468.
 Stokes, Patrick, 195.
 Stollard, Elizabeth, 50.
 Stony Brook, L. I., 111, 416, 417.
 Stoothoff, Antie, 164.
 Stoothoff, Margaret, 164.
 Stoothoff, Petrus, 164.
 Stoothoff, Wilhelmus, 164.
 Storm, Dr. William, 194.
 Stout, Benjamin, 327.
 Stout, Herman, 365.
 Stout, John, 50.
 Stout, Mary, 365.
 Stoutenberg, Antie, 117.
 Stoutenberg, Eve, 117.
 Stoutenberg, Jacob, 117.
 Stoutenberg, John, 117.
 Stoutenberg, Luke, 117.
 Stoutenberg, Tobias, 117, 239, 366, 408.
 Stoutenberg, Tobias, Jr., 117.
 Stoutenberg, Peter, 117.
 Stoutenburgh, Isaac, 402.
 Stoutenburgh, Jacobus, 117.
 Stoutenburgh, Tobias, 239, 366, 408.
 Strange, Elizabeth, 418.
 Stratton, Ann, 371.
 Stratton, Cornelius, 371.
 Stratton, Eliphalet, 102.
 Stratton, Elizabeth, 370, 371.
 Stratton, John, 102, 371.
 Stratton, John, Jr., 341.
 Stratton, Jonathan, 189.
 Stratton, Joseph, 368, 370.
 Stratton, Joseph, Jr., 370, 371.
 Stratton, Martha, 371.
 Stratton, Rebecca, 371.
 Stratton, Ruth, 277.
 Stratton, Samuel, 176, 371.
 Stratton, Stephen, 371.
 Stick Lands Neck, L. I., 267.
 Stringham, Hannah, 387.
 Stringham, Peter, 162.
 Stringham, Samuel, 386.
 Stringham, Samuel, Jr., 387.
 Stringham, Sarah, 387.
 Stringham, Thomas, 224.
 Stringham, Yanitie, 224.
 Strong, Benajah, 351.
 Strong, Daniel, 185.
 Strong, Gabriel, 451.
 Strong, John, 332.
 Strong, Selah, 350.
 Strong, Susannah, 294.
 Strong, Thomas, 294.
 Stroup, Hendrick, 487.
 Stroup, Johannes, 487.
 Strycker, Peter, 21.
 Strycker, John, 158.
 Strycker, Margaritie, 158.
 Stryker, Jacobus, 73.
 Stryker, Peter, 352.
 Stuart, James, 454.
 Stuyvesant, Gerardus, 466.
 Stuyvesant, Nicholas W., 50.
 Sugar House, N. Y. City, 251.
 Suglact, Johannes, 482.
 Sunderland, John, 375.
 Sunderland, ship, 206.
 Sunken Meadows, L. I., 182, 183.
 Sutherland, Joseph, 6.
 Sutton, Daniel, 304, 433.
 Sutton, Deborah, 304, 433.
 Sutton, Eme, 439.
 Sutton, Elizabeth, 304, 433, 439.
 Sutton, Gilbert, 439.
 Sutton, Hannah, 304, 433.
 Sutton, Jemima, 304, 433.
 Sutton, John, 394, 433, 439.
 Sutton, John, Jr., 439.
 Sutton, Joseph, 394, 433, 439.
 Sutton, Mary, 433.
 Sutton, Mercy, 439.
 Sutton, Keziah, 304, 433.
 Sutton, Phebe, 304, 433.
 Satten, Robert, 358, 394, 433, 439.
 Sutton, Robert, Jr., 433.
 Sutton, Sarah, 439.
 Sutton, William, 439.
 Suydam, Cornelius, 340.
 Suydam, Hendrick, 166.
 Suydam, John, 384, 387.
 Swamp (the), N. Y. City, 391.
 Swaney, Matthew, 316.
 Swartwout, Adolphus, 225.
 Swartwout, Catharine, 225.
 Swartwout, Cornelius, 225.
 Swartwout, Elizabeth, 225.
 Swartwout, Jacobus, 225, 397, 431.
 Swartwout, Jacobus, Jr., 225.
 Swartwout, Jacomintie, 225.
 Swartwout, Janette, 225.
 Swartwout, Samuel, 225.
 Swartwout, Thomas, 225.
 Sweezy, Michel, 167.
 Sweezy, Stephen, 346.
 Swinford, Eng., 360.
 Switts, Isaac, 214.
 Switts, Maritie, 214.
 Swets, Cornelius, 110.
 Sylvester, Brinley, 143.
 Symes, Ann, 44.
 Symes, Catharine, 206, 318, 319.

Symes, Elizabeth, 319.
 Symes, Capt. Lancaster, 46.
 Symes, Maj. Lancaster, 318.
 Symes, Lancaster, 2d, 319.
 Symes, Susannah C., 319.
 Symons, Thomas, 281.
 Talmage, Benjamin, 362.
 Talmadge, Mary, 317.
 Talmadge, Shubal, 189.
 Talmadge, Thomas, 95, 101, 142.
 Talmadge, Thomas, Jr., 74, 101, 142.
 Talmán, William, 387.
 Tappan, N. Y., 5, 170, 289.
 Tarrytown, N. Y., Dutch Church, 359.
 Tattersall, Edward, 197.
 Tattum, William, 6, 66.
 Taylor, Abigail, 196.
 Taylor, Elnathan, 196.
 Taylor, Gilbert, 196.
 Taylor, Hannah, 316.
 Taylor, Isaac, 30.
 Taylor, James, 484.
 Taylor, John, 363, 368.
 Taylor, Mary, 196.
 Taylor, Medah, 106.
 Taylor, Moses, 195.
 Taylor, Moses, Jr., 195, 196.
 Taylor, Richard, 191.
 Taylor, Samuel, 484.
 Taylor, Sarah, 196.
 Taylor, William, 177, 236.
 Teaborn, Mrs., 179.
 Tead, Benjamin, 53.
 Teed, Samuel, 156.
 Telford, Ruth, 294.
 Telford, Thomas, 204.
 Teller, Andrew, 61.
 Tellers Point, N. Y., 202.
 Tenant, Catharine, 67.
 Tenant, William, 67.
 Ten Broeck, Anatjie, 299.
 Ten Broeck, Coenrad, 38, 39.
 Ten Broeck, Dirk, 139.
 Ten Broeck, Dorothy, 375.
 Ten Broeck, Hannah, 396.
 Ten Broeck, Hendricus, 366.
 Ten Broeck, Johannes, 39, 480.
 Ten Broeck, John, 299, 366, 375.
 Ten Broeck, John, Jr., 375.
 Ten Broeck, Laurensie, 38.
 Ten Broeck, Margarita, 139.
 Ten Broeck, Margaritie, 481.
 Ten Broeck, Mary, 375.
 Ten Broeck, Rachel, 38, 375.
 Ten Broeck, Samuel, 22.
 Ten Broeck, Sarah, 38, 366.
 Ten Broeck, Wessel, 38.
 Ten Broeck, Wessel, Jr., 38.
 Ten Eyck, Andries, 240.
 Ten Eyck, Anthony, 33, 178, 428.
 Ten Eyck, Barent, 197.
 Ten Eyck, Catharine, 139.
 Ten Eyck, Coenrad, 33, 139, 178, 485.
 Ten Eyck, Elizabeth, 178.
 Ten Eyck, Gerardus, 31.
 Ten Eyck, Hendrick, 86.

Ten Eyck, Janettie, 33.
 Ten Eyck, Joseph, 139.
 Ten Eyck, Mr., 446.
 Ten Eyck, Mary, 206.
 Ten Eyck, Neeltie, 31.
 Ten Eyck, Samuel, 236.
 Ten Eyck, Sarah, 33, 178.
 Ten Eyck, Thomas, 206.
 Ten Eyck, Tobias, 33, 461.
 Terbell, Jonah, 312.
 Terboss, Jacobus, 398.
 Terboss, Johan, 398.
 Terhune, Stephen, 157.
 Terpenning, Abraham, 201.
 Terpenning, Bridgit, 202.
 Terpenning, Dirck, 202.
 Terpenning, Elizabeth, 202.
 Terpenning, Esther, 201.
 Terpenning, Gerritt, 201.
 Terpenning, Grietie, 201, 202.
 Terpenning, Hannah, 202.
 Terpenning, Hendricus, 201.
 Terpenning, Jacob, 202.
 Terpenning, Jacobus, 201, 202.
 Terpenning, Mary, 201.
 Terpenning, Tunis, 201.
 Terren, Berandede, 454.
 Terrill, Barnabas, 341.
 Terry, Daniel, 2, 9, 425.
 Terry, Elinor, 97.
 Terry, Elizabeth, 425.
 Terry, Henry, 425.
 Terry, James, 425.
 Terry, James, Jr., 425.
 Terry, John, 55, 216, 346.
 Terry, Jonathan, 216.
 Terry, Joseph, 105.
 Terry, Mary, 425.
 Terry, Mehitabel, 425.
 Terry, Ruth, 97.
 Terry, Samuel, 397.
 Terveiger, Evert, Jr., 237.
 Terwilliger, Margaretie, 156.
 Terwilliger, Matthew, 156.
 Tesserows and, N. Y., 163.
 Theall, Abraham, 129.
 Theall, Anne, 128.
 Theall, Charles, 128, 129.
 Theall, Ebenezer, 128.
 Theall, Hakkaliah, 129, 207.
 Theall, Hannah, 128.
 Theall, Joseph, 128, 129.
 Theall, Mary, 128.
 Theall, Sarah, 128.
 Theall, Susanah, 128.
 Theobalds, Agnes, 483.
 Theobalds, Robert, 483.
 Thody, Ann, 305.
 Thody, Anne, 60.
 Thody, Catharine, 60.
 Thody, Elizabeth, 60.
 Thody, Frances, 60.
 Thody, Jane, 60.
 Thody, Michael, 60, 305, 430, 431.
 Thody, Michael, Jr., 60.
 Thom, Thomas, 309.
 Thomas, Benjamin, 13.

Thomas, George, 191, 195.
 Thomas, John, 162, 420.
 Thomas, Lydia, 137.
 Thomas, Matthew, 271.
 Thomas, Sarah, 13.
 Thomasse, Agnes, 288.
 Thomasse, Barbarie, 288.
 Thomasse, Femyti, 288.
 Thomasse, John S., 288.
 Thomasse, Mary, 288.
 Thomasse, Sarah, 288.
 Thomasse, Thomas, 288.
 Thompson, Anna, 278, 280.
 Thompson, Andrew, 404.
 Thompson, Deborah, 233, 291.
 Thompson, Edward, 39.
 Thompson, Frederick D., 291.
 Thompson, Hannah, 233, 291.
 Thompson, Isaac, 291.
 Thompson, James, 183.
 Thompson, John, 278, 279, 291.
 Thompson, John, Jr., 279.
 Thompson, Jonathan, 291, 294.
 Thompson, Mr., 350.
 Thompson, Mary, 233, 291.
 Thompson, Ruth, 233, 291.
 Thompson, Samuel, 233, 291.
 Thompson, Samuel, 24, 233.
 Thompson, Sarah, 233, 291.
 Thompson, Susannah, 233, 291.
 Thompson, Thomas, 162.
 Thompson, William, 91, 291.
 Thomson, Charity, 433.
 Thomson, Elias, 158.
 Thomson, John, 189.
 Thomson, William, 24.
 Thong, Ann, 365.
 Thong, Catelyntie, 226.
 Thong, Hendricks, 226.
 Thong, Trip, 226.
 Thong, Thomas, 91, 226.
 Thong, Walter, 226, 305.
 Thorman, Abigail, 191.
 Thorman, William, 191.
 Thorn, Catharine, 380, 381.
 Thorn, James, 330, 486.
 Thorn, Joseph, 330, 380.
 Thorn, Margaret, 380, 381.
 Thorn, Richard, 20, 380, 381.
 Thorn, Samuel, 329.
 Thorn, Stephen, 380, 486.
 Thorn, Thomas, 380, 381.
 Thorne, Catharine, 72, 343, 444.
 Thorne, Edward, 444.
 Thorne, James, 444.
 Thorne, John, 444.
 Thorne, Joseph, 72, 444.
 Thorne, Joseph, Jr., 444.
 Thorne, Joseph, 2d, 444.
 Thorne, Margaret, 343.
 Thorne, Mary, 343, 444.
 Thorne, Richard, 126, 166, 256, 343.
 Thorne, Samuel, 444.
 Thorne, Samuel, Jr., 444.
 Thorne, Stephen, 343.
 Thorne, Thomas, 343, 444.
 Thorne, William, 444.

Thorne, William, Jr., 444.
 Thorp, Martha, 197.
 Three Sister Hollow, L. L., 417.
 Throgg's Neck, N. Y., 109, 148, 367.
 Thurston, Daniel, 26.
 Thurston, Joseph, 268.
 Tianah, L. L., 312, 313, 391.
 Ticonderoga, N. Y., 31, 139.
 Tiebault, John, 288.
 Tiebout, Cornelius, 127.
 Tiebout, John, 420.
 Tiebout, Marcus, 184.
 Tigger, Philip, 22.
 Tingley, Samuel, 152, 461.
 Timmett, David, 253.
 Tippet, Henry, 352.
 Tippet, Henry, 410.
 Tippetts, Hester, 410.
 Tippetts, Hetable, 410.
 Titus, Abigail, 341.
 Titus, Blandina, 196.
 Titus, Charity, 363.
 Titus, David, 284.
 Titus, David, Jr., 284.
 Titus, Edmond, 283, 284.
 Titus, Edward, 197, 198, 366.
 Titus, Elizabeth, 284, 286, 345, 478.
 Titus, Ephraim, 197.
 Titus, Hannah, 286.
 Titus, Henry, 189.
 Titus, Jacob, 44, 273, 275, 295, 306, 325, 336.
 Titus, James, 477.
 Titus, James, Jr., 477.
 Titus, Jane, 268.
 Titus, Jemima, 286.
 Titus, John, 197, 286, 336, 486.
 Titus, John, Jr., 336.
 Titus, Martha, 264, 477, 478.
 Titus, Mary, 1, 264, 284, 285, 286, 325, 336.
 Titus, Peter, 477.
 Titus, Peter, Jr., 477, 478.
 Titus, Phebe, 284, 286, 296, 336.
 Titus, Philada, 336.
 Titus, Philip, 263.
 Titus, Philip, Jr., 263, 264.
 Titus, Rebecca, 264.
 Titus, Richard, 263, 291, 285, 286, 336, 477, 478.
 Titus, Robert, 477, 478.
 Titus, Samuel, 263, 264, 284, 285.
 Titus, Samuel, Jr., 285, 286.
 Titus, Sarah, 197, 283, 284, 286, 336, 365.
 Titus, Silas, 13, 61, 197, 303, 283, 365.
 Titus, Silas, Jr., 284.
 Titus, Stephen, 284, 285, 286, 325, 329.
 Titus, Susannah, 197, 306.
 Titus, Temperance, 284.
 Titus, Thomas, 295, 296.
 Titus, Titus, 296.
 Titus, William, 44, 203, 273, 283, 284, 285, 295, 325, 336.
 Tobin, Mary, 343.
 Tod, Margaret, 57.
 Tod, Robert, 57, 62.
 Toff, Barbare, 110.

- Toilsome, L. L. 175, 425, 426.
 Toll, Cornell H., 195.
 Toll, Daniel, 195.
 Toll, Eva, 195.
 Toll, Gertruyd, 195.
 Toll, Hannah, 195.
 Toll, Johan, 195.
 Toll, Susannah, 195.
 Tomson, Elias, 158.
 Tonge, Tammie, 184.
 Tongrelow, Jane, 165.
 Tooker, Abijah, 486.
 Tooker, Anthony, 378.
 Tooker, Eliphabet, 379.
 Tooker, John, 374, 378.
 Tooker, John, Jr., 378.
 Tooker, Nathaniel, 378, 379.
 Tooker, William, 378.
 Topping, Abigail, 141, 167, 218, 219.
 Topping, Abraham, 168.
 Topping, Daniel, 36, 84.
 Topping, David, 83, 84, 219.
 Topping, Edward, 168.
 Topping, Elishabah, 83, 218, 219.
 Topping, Elnathan, 83, 84, 391, 392.
 Topping, Capt. Elnathan, 392.
 Topping, Elnathan, Jr., 219, 391.
 Topping, Esther, 168.
 Topping, Hannah, 84, 141.
 Topping, Hezekiah, 83, 218, 219.
 Topping, Jerusha, 392.
 Topping, Job, 391.
 Topping, John, 141.
 Topping, Josiah, 35, 167, 168.
 Topping, Josiah, Jr., 84.
 Topping, Keturah, 168.
 Topping, Luther, 392.
 Topping, Mr., 82.
 Topping, Mrs. 35.
 Topping, Martha, 218.
 Topping, Mary, 141, 392.
 Topping, Nathan, 141.
 Topping, Paul, 84.
 Topping, Phebe, 141, 219, 392.
 Topping, Purchase, L. L., 218.
 Topping, Sarah, 141, 219.
 Topping, Sidney, 84.
 Topping, Silas, 392.
 Topping, Stephen, 83, 84.
 Topping, Stephen, Jr., 83, 84.
 Topping, Susannah, 218, 219.
 Topping, Sylvanus, 83, 84.
 Topping, Temperance, 218, 392.
 Topping, Thomas, 37, 168.
 Topping, Zephaniah, 392.
 Topping, Thomas, 37.
 Tuthill, Jeremiah, 11—see Tuthill.
 Tatten, Elizabeth, 465.
 Tatten, Joseph, 465.
 Totten, William, 151.
 Towd Point, L. L., 48.
 Townsend, Absalom, 399, 422.
 Townsend, Amy, 354.
 Townsend, Ann, 399.
 Townsend, Benjamin, 353.
 Townsend, Deborah, 455.
 Townsend, Elizabeth, 54, 196, 268, 478.
 Townsend, George, 91.
 Townsend, Henry, 399.
 Townsend, Jacob, 353.
 Townsend, Jacob, Jr., 353, 354.
 Townsend, James, 354.
 Townsend, James, 21, 353.
 Townsend, John, 132, 359.
 Townsend, Jonathan, 18.
 Townsend, Joshua, 455.
 Townsend, Jotham, 5, 399, 400.
 Townser, I. Mary, 132, 444, 455.
 Townsend, Merobah, 455.
 Townsend, Micajah, 18, 54, 260.
 Townsend, Micajah, 399, 421, 455.
 Townsend, Nathaniel, 354.
 Townsend, Noah, 455.
 Townsend, Penn, 262, 336, 372, 422.
 Townsend, Phebe, 353.
 Townsend, Restore, 455.
 Townsend, Robert, 455.
 Townsend, Rumon, 432.
 Townsend, Ramoren, 455.
 Townsend, Samuel, 353, 354.
 Townsend, Sarah, 455.
 Townsend, Sylvanus, 187.
 Townsend, William, 421, 455.
 Trall, Aaron, Jr., 11.
 Traphagen, John, 485.
 Traphagen, Matjie, 485.
 Treadwell, Sarah, 132, 196.
 Treadwell, Thomas, 76.
 Tredde, see Tredwell.
 Tredwell, Benjamin, 54, 132, 150, 162, 166, 183, 196, 257.
 Tredwell, Charity, 182, 183.
 Tredwell, Elizabeth, 182, 234.
 Tredwell, Gloriana, 161, 162.
 Tredwell, Hannah, 182, 183.
 Tredwell, John, 150, 151, 162, 183, 196, 478.
 Tredwell, John, Jr., 183.
 Tredwell, Mr., 473.
 Tredwell, Margaret, 161, 162.
 Tredwell, Mary, 54, 151, 162, 183.
 Tredwell, Phebe, 150, 151, 182, 196.
 Tredwell, Samuel, 150, 151, 161, 183.
 Tredwell, Samuel, Jr., 161, 162.
 Tredwell, Sarah, 132, 196.
 Tredwell, Thomas, 150, 182, 183, 257, 472.
 Tredwell, Thomas S., 76, 183, 234.
 Tredwell, Timothy, 54, 182, 183, 257, 265, 267.
 Tredwell's Neck, L. L., 183, 257.
 Tredwell's Plain, L. L., 367.
 Trenton, N. J., 328, 383, 486.
 Trinola, ship, 191.
 Trinity Church, N. Y. City, 85, 287, 364, 490.
 Trin, Hannah, 485.
 Trip, John, 485.
 Trivett, Edward, 201.
 Trotter, John, 354.
 Trotter, Mr., 469.
 Troup, Alexander, 485.
 Troup, Ann, 485.
 Troup, Elizabeth, 14.
 Troup, John, Jr., 14.

- Troup, Robert, 232.
 Trueman, Jane, 484.
 Trueman, Richard, 184.
 Trueman, Peter, 289.
 Truman, Richard, 289.
 Tucker, James, 330.
 Tucker, Mansfield, 15.
 Tucker, Mary, 56.
 Tucker, Sarah, 196, 389.
 Tucker, Thomas, 56.
 Tucknest, Henry, 483.
 Tuder, John, 442.
 Tuder, Samuel, 430.
 Tudor, John, 360.
 Tull, Susannah, 332.
 Tur, A., Altje, 146.
 Turck, Ashuegus, 408.
 Turck, Clasje, 145, 146.
 Turck, Cornelius, 145, 146.
 Turck, Cornelius, Jr., 146.
 Turck, Hendrickje, 146.
 Turck, Johannes, 145, 146.
 Turck, Neelye, 146.
 Turk, Elizabeth, 290.
 Turk, Hannah, 290.
 Turk, Hendrick, 290.
 Turk, John, 290.
 Turner, Ann, 344, 464, 465.
 Turner, Anne, 152.
 Turner, Daniel, 119.
 Turner, Elinor, 85.
 Turner, James, 434.
 Turner, Jane, 152.
 Turner, John, 132, 183, 208, 344, 464.
 Turner, Phebe, 119.
 Turner, Rebecca, 119.
 Turner, William, 464, 465.
 Turtle, Abigail, 7.
 Turtle Bay, N. Y. City, 12.
 Turtle, John, 7.
 Tusdell, William, 282.
 Tuthill, Abigail, 7.
 Tuthill, Barnabas, 270.
 Tuthill, Bethia, 270.
 Tuthill, Deacon, 246.
 Tuthill, Daniel, Jr., 246.
 Tuthill, Elizabeth, 486.
 Tuthill, Henry, 143, 270, 346.
 Tuthill, Henry, Jr., 270.
 Tuthill, Henry, 34, 270.
 Tuthill, James, 133, 442.
 Tuthill, John, 7, 123, 270.
 Tuthill, John, Jr., 143.
 Tuthill, Jonathan, 123, 270.
 Tuthill, Mary, 123, 476.
 Tuthill, Samuel, 216, 486.
 Tuthill, Solomon, 123.
 Tuthill, Thomas, 123.
 Tuthill, William, 123.
 Tuthill, Ziporah, 270.
 Twentyman, Isaac, 101.
 Underhill, Abraham, 392.
 Underhill, Abraham, Jr., 392.
 Underhill, Daniel, 59, 307, 399.
 Underhill, Hannah, 392.
 Underhill, Isaac, 7, 392.
 Underhill, Jacob, 392.
 Underhill, Joseph, 400.
 Underhill, Martha, 392.
 Underhill, Nathaniel, 66, 392, 483.
 Underhill, Samuel, 172.
 Underhill, Samuel, Jr., 260.
 Underhill, Thomas, 59.
 Underwood, Hendrick, 132.
 Usher, Hezekiah, 142.
 Ustick, Elizabeth, 466.
 Ustick, William, 328.
 Vail, Israel, 265.
 Vail, John, 100, 265.
 Vail, Joseph, 7, 265.
 Vail, Mary, 265.
 Vail, Micah, 265.
 Vail, Moses, 264, 265.
 Vail, Moses, Jr., 265.
 Vail, Phebe, 265.
 Vail, Platt, 265.
 Vail, Daniel, 217.
 Vail, Elizabeth, 216.
 Vail, Gamaliel, 216.
 Vail, Jeremiah, 216.
 Vail, Jeremiah, Jr., 216.
 Vail, Mary, 217.
 Vail, Thomas, 216.
 Val, John T., 151.
 Valentine, Gerittye, 171.
 Valentine, Henry, 44.
 Valentine, Jacob, 41, 171.
 Valentine, John, 5, 44.
 Valentine, Joseph, 5, 242.
 Valentine, Obadiah, 44.
 Valentine, Richard, 5.
 Valentine, Richard, Jr., 5.
 Valentine, Samuel, 5.
 Valentine, Sarah, 44.
 Valentine, Thomas, 44.
 Valentine, William, 282.
 Valette, Augustus, 133.
 Valette, Catharine, 133.
 Valette, Mrs., 134.
 Valette, Peter, 108, 133, 134.
 Valette, Peter, Jr., 134.
 Valette, Peter, 24, 133.
 Valette, Peter, 34, 133.
 Van Alen, Aaron, 210.
 Van Alen, Abraham, 210, 211.
 Van Alen, Adam, 485.
 Van Alen, Jacobus, 210, 211.
 Van Alen, Johannes, 210, 211.
 Van Alen, Lena, 211.
 Van Alen, Maria, 211.
 Van Alen, Martinus, 202.
 Van Alen, Petrus, 394.
 Van Alen, Sarah, 211.
 Van Alen, Tryntie, 210, 211, 485.
 Van Alen, Ephraim, 410.
 Van Allen, Mary, 201.
 Van Allen, Petrus, 202.
 Van Alst, Geenie, 211.
 Van Alst, Jacobus, 211.
 Van Alst, Janetie, 211.
 Van Alst, Johannes, 211.
 Van Alst, Johannes, Jr., 211.

- Van Alst, Joris, 211.
 Van Alst, Leah, 211.
 Van Alsten, Joagom, 484.
 Van Alstyne, Mathias, 226.
 Van Alstyne, Matthew, 274.
 Van Alstyne, Sarah, 226.
 Van Antwerp, Ariantie, 164.
 Van Antwerp, Gerritt, 164.
 Van Antwerp, Maria, 164.
 Van Antwerp, Mary, 164.
 Van Antwerpen, Antye, 459.
 Van Antwerpen, Ariantie, 459.
 Van Antwerpen, Art, 412.
 Van Antwerpen, Catrina, 459.
 Van Antwerpen, Daniel, 458, 459.
 Van Antwerpen, Geritt, 423, 458.
 Van Antwerpen, Johannes, 424.
 Van Antwerpen, Maria, 459.
 Van Antwerpen, William, 459.
 Van Aresdalen, Abraham, 40.
 Van Aresdalen, Altie, 40.
 Van Aresdalen, Cornelius, 40.
 Van Aresdalen, Dirk, 40.
 Van Aresdalen, Jacobus, 40.
 Van Aresdalen, Jan, 73.
 Van Aresdalen, Jannettie, 49.
 Van Aresdalen, John, 40.
 Van Aresdalen, Maria, 40.
 Van Aresdalen, Maritie, 40.
 Van Aresdalen, Petronella, 40.
 Van Aresdalen, Philips, 40.
 Van Aresdalen, Symon, 40.
 Van Arman, John, 146.
 Van Arnen, Abraham, 117.
 Van Arnot, Mr., 461.
 Van Arsdale, Nicholas, 224.
 Van Arstate, Jannettie, 367.
 Van Arstate, Philip, 367.
 Van Benschoten, Tunis, 303, 382, 434.
 Van Benschotten, Elias, Jr., 434.
 Van Benthuysen, Gerritt, 472.
 Van Bergen, Gerritt, 351.
 Van Bergen, Martin, 351.
 Van Bergen, Martin G., 48.
 Van Bergen, Martin G., Jr., 351.
 Van Bergen, Petrus, 351.
 Van Boskerk, Cornelius, 455.
 Van Boskerk, Feytie, 456.
 Van Boskerk, Susannah, 455.
 Van Brugh, Annatie, 489.
 Van Brugh, Catrina, 488, 489.
 Van Brugh, Johannes, 488.
 Van Brunt, Elizabeth, 164.
 Van Brunt, John, 487.
 Van Brunt, Rutger, 102, 164, 212.
 Van Brunt, Sarah, 487.
 Van Buren, Hendricus, 219.
 Van Buren, Johana, 219.
 Van Campen, Elsie, 489.
 Van Campen, Isaac, 480.
 Vance, Dr. James, 59.
 Vance, John, 59.
 Van Cortlandt, Abraham, 202.
 Van Cortlandt, Anna, 376.
 Van Cortlandt, Augustus, 370, 376.
 Van Cortlandt, Eve, 376.
 Van Cortlandt, Frances, 375, 376.
 Van Cortlandt, Frederick, 375, 400.
 Van Cortlandt, Frederick, Jr., 376.
 Van Cortlandt, Jacobus, 375.
 Van Cortlandt, James, 375, 376, 449.
 Van Cortlandt, John, 15, 202, 223, 243, 223, 327.
 Van Cortlandt Manor House, N. Y., 203.
 Van Cortlandt, Olof S., 203.
 Van Cortlandt Park, N. Y. City, 376.
 Van Cortlandt, Philip, 62, 202.
 Van Cortlandt, Pierre, 202, 203.
 Van Cortlandt, Stephanus, 60.
 Van Cortlandt, Stephen, 202.
 Van Cott, David, 461.
 Van Cott, Johannes, 356, 259.
 Van Dam, Anthony, 274.
 Van Dam, Catherine, 274.
 Van Dam, Cornelius, 226.
 Van Dam, Elizabeth, 226.
 Van Dam, Gerardus, 226.
 Van Dam, Isaac, 226, 274.
 Van Dam, Isaac, Jr., 274.
 Van Dam, Isabella, 274.
 Van Dam, John, 274.
 Van Dam, Judith, 62, 63.
 Van Dam, Magdalen, 226.
 Van Dam, Margaret, 61, 63, 226.
 Van Dam, Mary, 226, 274.
 Van Dam, Nicholas, 61, 63, 73, 226, 339.
 Van Dam, Richard, 61.
 Van Dam, Rip, 226, 227, 274.
 Van Dam, Rip, Jr., 226.
 Van Dam, Rip, 3d, 226.
 Van Dam, Rip, and Co., 46.
 Van Dam, Sarah, 274.
 Van de Bogart, Francois, 113.
 Van de Bogart, John, 113.
 Vanderbergh, Marytie, 408.
 Vanderbergh, Peter, 408.
 Vanderbeck, Rem, 239.
 Vanderberg, Volkert, 143.
 Vanderburgh, Adam, 480, 481.
 Vanderbilt, Ryck, 423.
 Vanderburgh, Anna, 433.
 Vanderburgh, Claas, 85.
 Vanderburgh, Cornelius, 85, 376, 481.
 Vanderburgh, Henry, 48.
 Vanderburgh, Henry, Jr., 433.
 Vanderburgh, Hester, 433.
 Vanderburgh, James, 433.
 Vanderburgh, Johannes, 85, 436.
 Vanderburgh, John, 433.
 Vanderburgh, Magdalen, 433.
 Vanderburgh, Mary, 433.
 Vanderburgh, Peter, 433.
 Vanderburgh, Petrus, 85.
 Vanderburgh, Richard, 433.
 Vanderburgh, Stephen, 433.
 Vanderburgh, Susannah, 433.
 Vanderburgh, William, 433.
 Vanderheyden, David, 483.
 Vanderheyden, Jochem, 483.
 Vanderhoff, Cornelius, 147.
 Vanderhuyt, Abraham, 436.
 Van der Kraw, Christian, 455.
 Vanderlinda, Elizabeth, 145, 146.
 Vanderlinda, Eva, 145.
 Vanderlinda, Lena, 145.
 Van der Lyde, David, 140.
 Vanderspiegel, Jacobus, 21.
 Vanderspiegel, John, 385.
 Vanderspiegel, Margareta, 21.
 Van der Volgen, Lawrence, 461.
 Vandervoort, Peter, 147.
 Vandervoort, Paulus, 173.
 Vanderyce, Wouter, 176.
 Van Deursen, Abraham, 183.
 Van Deursen, Isaac, 183.
 Van Deursen, John, 183.
 Van Deursen, Beta, 409.
 Van Deursen, Isaac, 409.
 Vandeventer, Cornelius, 314.
 Vandeventer, John, 314.
 Vandervoort, John, 158.
 Vandewater, Abraham, 160.
 Vandewater, Benjamin, 239, 465.
 Vandewater, Bernard, 352.
 Vandewater, Cornelius, 192.
 Vandewater, Greetie, 448.
 Vandewater, Harmon, 407, 408.
 Vandewater, Hendrick, 232, 256.
 Vandewater, Mr., 446, 448.
 Vandewater, Mary, 466.
 Vandewater, Peter, 219.
 Vandewater, Petrus, 407, 408.
 Vandewater, Seatie, 210.
 Vandewater, Trintie, 232.
 Van Dursen, Abraham, Jr., 268.
 Van Dursen, Hester, 268.
 Van Dursen, Aryantie, 411.
 Van Dursen, Hendrick, 411.
 Van Dursen, Johannes, 322, 323.
 Van Dursen, Margaret, 157.
 Van Dursen, Peter, 323.
 Van Dursen, Philip, 322.
 Van Dursen, Rachel, 157.
 Van Dursen, William, 385.
 Van Dursen, Abraham, Jr., 442.
 Van Dusen, Cornelia, 178.
 Van Dusen, Johannes T., 22.
 Van Dusen, Mr., 178.
 Van Dusen, Mathew, 485.
 Van Dyck, Abraham, 32.
 Van Dyck, Agnatie, 212.
 Van Dyck, Arent, 410.
 Van Dyck, Ariantie, 223.
 Van Dyck, Catrinie, 212, 463.
 Van Dyck, Cornelia, 321.
 Van Dyck, Cornelius, 176, 463.
 Van Dyck, Elizabeth, 367.
 Van Dyck, Engelie, 212, 323, 366.
 Van Dyck, Francis, 462.
 Van Dyck, Francis, Jr., 462.
 Van Dyck, Gerritt, 323.
 Van Dyck, Gertruy, 367.
 Van Dyck, Hannah, 321.
 Van Dyck, Helena, 123.
 Van Dyck, Hendrick, 366, 367.
 Van Dyck, Hendrick, Jr., 367.
 Van Dyck, Henrica, 323.
 Van Dyck, Jacobus, 324, 463.
 Van Dyck, Jacobus, Jr., 463.
 Van Dyck, Jannettie, 212, 367.
 Van Dyck, John, 212, 367, 377.
 Van Dyck, Lena, 321.
 Van Dyck, Magdalena, 463.
 Van Dyck, Margaret, 463.
 Van Dyck, Margarette, 212.
 Van Dyck, Maria, 212, 367.
 Van Dyck, Mary, 321.
 Van Dyck, Matthys, 211.
 Van Dyck, Mayke, 212.
 Van Dyck, Peter, 321, 323, 463.
 Van Dyck, Petronella, 323.
 Van Dyck, Rachel, 321.
 Van Dyck, Richard, 185, 321, 463.
 Van Dyck, Rodolphus, 321.
 Van Dyck, Sarah, 321.
 Van Dyck, Thomas, 323.
 Van Dyck, Tienck, 323.
 Van Dyck, Tryntie, 367.
 Van Dyck, Tuentie, 212.
 Van Dyke, Abraham L., 39.
 Van Dyke, Cornelius, 176, 463.
 Van Dyke, Richard, 185, 321, 463.
 Van Dyke, Theodorus, 124.
 Van Ende, Abraham, 325.
 Van Ende, Antie, 325.
 Van Ende, Hendrick, 158, 325.
 Van Ende, Hendrick, Jr., 325.
 Van Ende, Jannettie, 325.
 Van Ende, Sara, 325.
 Van Eps, Sander, 461.
 Van Forys, John, 458.
 Van Guebeck, Tennis, 39.
 Van Gelder, Evert, 339.
 Van Gelder, Hermann, 183.
 Van Gelder, Jane, 339.
 Van Gelder, John, 125, 181, 183.
 Van Gelder, Mr., 319.
 Van Gelder, Sarah, 183.
 Van Gelder, Teunfie, 183.
 Van Gelder, John, 288.
 Van Harlem, John, 389.
 Van Hoek, Cornelius, 375.
 Van Hoosen, Casper, 200.
 Van Hoosen, Mary, 200.
 Van Hook, Isaac, 469.
 Van Horne, Abraham, 365, 447, 449, 450.
 Van Horne, Abraham, Jr., 168.
 Van Horne, Andrew, 365.
 Van Horne, Augustus, 390.
 Van Horne, Barent, 487.
 Van Horne, Catharine, 365, 447, 449, 450.
 Van Horne, Cornelius, 365, 390, 450, 487.
 Van Horne, Cornelius, Jr., 390.
 Van Horne, David, 114, 378, 390.
 Van Horne, Elizabeth, 447, 450, 486.
 Van Horne, Eve, 447, 450.
 Van Horne, Gerritt, 390.
 Van Horne, Isabella M., 382.
 Van Horne, James, 42, 447, 450.
 Van Horne, Joanna, 390.
 Van Horne, John, 365.
 Van Horne, Judith, 390.
 Van Horne, Margaret, 62, 63, 447, 450.
 Van Horne, Philip, 60, 165, 185.
 Van Horne, Samuel, 14, 114, 223, 376, 468.
 Van Huysen, Anna, 107.
 Van Huysen, Eide, 107.

Van Jaeren, Warner, 33.
 Van Kamp, Jan, and Co., 45.
 Van Keuren, Jacobus, 238.
 Van Keuren, Matys, 39.
 Van Kleek, B., 385.
 Van Kleek, Baltus, 433.
 Van Kleek, Mary, 433.
 Van Loon, Abraham, 200.
 Van Loon, Albert, 213, 440.
 Van Loon, Elsie, 200, 440.
 Van Loon, Francis, 199.
 Van Loon, Isaac, 200.
 Van Loon, Jan, 200, 440.
 Van Loon, Jurie, 200.
 Van Loon, Klaas, 440.
 Van Loon, Mary, 200.
 Van Loon, Mathys, 200.
 Van Loon, Matys, 440.
 Van Loon, Nicholas, 199, 200.
 Van Loon, Rachel, 200.
 Van Loon, William, 200.
 Van Low, Garrett, 41.
 Van Name, Anne, 296.
 Van Name, Peter, 200.
 Van Ness, Johana, 330.
 Van Ness, William, 22.
 Van Nostrand, Frederick, 239.
 Van Nostrand, Sarah, 444, 434.
 Van Nostrand, Aaron, 339, 344, 434.
 Van Nostrand, Aaron, Jr., 339.
 Van Nostrand, Abraham, 434.
 Van Nostrand, Albert, 339.
 Van Nostrand, Alche, 434.
 Van Nostrand, Anne, 339.
 Van Nostrand, Cornelius, 434.
 Van Nostrand, Daniel, 339.
 Van Nostrand, Elizabeth, 339.
 Van Nostrand, Everitt, 339.
 Van Nostrand, George, 434.
 Van Nostrand, Gertruy, 339.
 Van Nostrand, Heliche, 339.
 Van Nostrand, Isaac, 339.
 Van Nostrand, Jacob, 339.
 Van Nostrand, Jane, 339.
 Van Nostrand, Jean, 434.
 Van Nostrand, John, 339, 434.
 Van Nostrand, John, Jr., 434.
 Van Nostrand, Lamarche, 434.
 Van Nostrand, Litchie, 339.
 Van Nostrand, Mary, 339.
 Van Nostrand, Molter, 434.
 Van Nostrand, Moses, 339.
 Van Nostrand, Onche, 434.
 Van Nostrand, William, 339.
 Van Nostrand, Yanaca, 339.
 Van Oblinus, Hendrick, 28.
 Van Oblinus, Peter, 27.
 Van Orden, Johannes, 131.
 Van Pelt, Alexander, 22.
 Van Pelt, Anne, 296.
 Van Pelt, Blandina, 296.
 Van Pelt, Catrina, 296.
 Van Pelt, Elizabeth, 22.
 Van Pelt, Hans, 296.
 Van Pelt, Helena, 21.
 Van Pelt, Jackomyntie, 22.
 Van Pelt, Johannes, 22.

Van Pelt, John, 21.
 Van Pelt, Mary, 22.
 Van Pelt, Peter, 22, 61, 296.
 Van Pelt, Simon, 296.
 Van Pelt, Sophia, 296.
 Van Pelt, Teunis, 22.
 Van Pelt, Wianche, 21.
 Van Pelt, Wouter, 22.
 Van Ranst, Alderman, 170.
 Van Ranst, Catharine, 172.
 Van Ranst, Cornelius, 192.
 Van Rensselaer, Ariantje, 197.
 Van Rensselaer, Elizabeth, 34, 143, 144.
 Van Rensselaer, Jacobus, 144.
 Van Rensselaer, John, 211.
 Van Rensselaer, Capt. John, 210.
 Van Rensselaer, John B., 144.
 Van Rensselaer, K. H. H., 144, 197, 411.
 Van Rensselaer, Stephen, 34, 143.
 Van Rensselaer, Stephen, Jr., 143, 144.
 Van Saen, Jacob, Jr., 337.
 Van Santvoord, Ann, 423.
 Van Santvoord, Rev. Cornelius, 422.
 Van Santvoord, Cornelius, Jr., 423, 424.
 Van Santvoord, Jacoba, 423.
 Van Santvoord, Staats, 423, 443.
 Van Santvoord, Teger, 423.
 Van Santvoort, Cornelius, 195.
 Van Schaick, Cornelius, 434.
 Van Schaick, Maria, 481.
 Van Schaick, Neeltje, 447.
 Van Schaick, Wessell, 481.
 Van Schayck, Jacob, 411.
 Van Schayck, Sybrant, 411.
 Van Schelluyne, Derrick, 487.
 Van Schoonderweert, Ruth J., 489.
 Van Shellreyne, Hermanus, 333.
 Van Shellreyne, Hester, 333.
 Van Shellreyne, Johannes, 333.
 Van Shellreyne, Tileman, 333.
 Van Shellreyne, William, 333.
 Van Sickle, Ariantje, 223, 224.
 Van Sickle, Minard, 223.
 Van Sickle, Annie, 2.
 Van Sickle, Elizabeth, 2.
 Van Sickle, Eve, 2.
 Van Sickle, Ferdinandus, 1.
 Van Sickle, Ferdinandus, Jr., 2.
 Van Sickle, Gertruy, 2.
 Van Sickle, Janette, 2.
 Van Sickle, Margaret, 2, 3.
 Van Sickle, Minnie, 2.
 Van Sickle, Renige, 2.
 Van Slick, Abraham, 411.
 Van Slick, Albert, 412.
 Van Slick, Anthony, 412.
 Van Slick, Clara, 412.
 Van Slick, Cornelius, 411, 412.
 Van Slick, Cornelius, Jr., 411.
 Van Slick, Cornelius A., 412.
 Van Slick, Cornelius P., 412.
 Van Slick, Elizabeth, 412.
 Van Slick, Gertruy, 412.
 Van Slick, Horne, 411, 412.
 Van Slick, Hendrick, 412.
 Van Slick, Johannes, 411.
 Van Slick, Lena, 412.

Van Slick, Margaret, 412.
 Van Slick, Petrus, 412.
 Van Slyck, Alida, 213.
 Van Slyck, Andries, 213.
 Van Slyck, Catrina, 213.
 Van Slyck, Eytie, 213.
 Van Slyck, Gerritt, 213.
 Van Slyck, Harne, 461.
 Van Slyck, Hendrick, 213.
 Van Slyck, Janettie, 212.
 Van Slyck, Peter, 213.
 Van Slyck, Tunis, 211, 212.
 Van Slyck, Tunis, Jr., 213.
 Van Slyck, William, 212, 213.
 Van Steenberg, Abraham, 324.
 Van Steenberg, Margaritie, 324.
 Van Syce, Catharine, 109.
 Van Syce, Cornelius, 109.
 Van Syce, Cornelius, Jr., 109.
 Van Syce, Joost, 109.
 Van Syce, Simon, 109, 127.
 Van Tienhoven, Luke, 89.
 Van Tyle, Abraham, 11.
 Van Tyle, Abraham, 2d, 11.
 Van Tyle, Beeltie, 11.
 Van Tyle, John, 11.
 Van Tyle, Otto, 11.
 Van Tuyl, Abraham, 321, 322.
 Van Tuyl, Dirck, 62.
 Van Tuyl, Fannettie, 322.
 Van Tuyl, Jauke, 322.
 Van Tuyl, Michael, 322.
 Van Tuyl, Otto, 322.
 Van Twille, Wouter, 490.
 Van Valkenburgh, Johannes, 433.
 Van Valkenburgh, Christiana, 434.
 Van Valkenburgh, Peter, 484.
 Van Varick, Andries, 147.
 Van Veichten, Catharine, 308.
 Van Veichten, Cornelius, 308.
 Van Veichten, Engeltie, 308.
 Van Veichten, Gertruy, 308.
 Van Veichten, Johannes, 308.
 Van Veichten, Luykase, 308.
 Van Veichten, Maritie, 308.
 Van Veichten, Peter, 308.
 Van Veichten, Philip, 308.
 Van Vleeck, Abraham, 24.
 Van Voorhees, Barbarytie, 382.
 Van Voorhees, Catharine, 382.
 Van Voorhees, Catryn, 382.
 Van Voorhees, Coert, 382.
 Van Voorhees, Elias, 382.
 Van Voorhees, Geryttie, 382.
 Van Voorhees, Janettie, 382.
 Van Voorhees, Johannes, 337, 382.
 Van Voorhees, Johannes, Jr., 382.
 Van Voorhees, Sara, 382.
 Van Voorhees, see Voorhees.
 Van Wageningen, Elsie, 314.
 Van Wageningen, Johannes, 314.
 Van Wagner, Gerritt, 307.
 Van Wagner, Hubert, 274.
 Van Wickelen, Gerritt, 235.
 Van Wilderen, Dinah, 240.
 Van Wilderen, Simon, 240.
 Van Woert, Anna, 481.

Van Woert, Jacob, 333.
 Van Woert, Teunis, 236.
 Van Wogelum, Dowe, 77.
 Van Wormen, Alida, 453.
 Van Wormen, Engeltie, 453.
 Van Wormen, Hannah, 453.
 Van Wormen, Johannes, 453.
 Van Wormen, Mary, 453.
 Van Wyck, Abigail, 256.
 Van Wyck, Abraham, 14, 178, 208, 244, 256, 257.
 Van Wyck, Barent, 256.
 Van Wyck, Cornelius, 68, 126, 166, 381.
 Van Wyck, Elizabeth, 201.
 Van Wyck, Hannah, 256.
 Van Wyck, John, 442.
 Van Wyck, M., 125.
 Van Wyck, Mary, 256.
 Van Wyck, Samuel, 256.
 Van Wyck, Sarah, 256.
 Van Wyck, Susannah, 41.
 Van Wyck, Theodorus, 33, 178, 181, 225, 256, 381, 382, 404, 406, 468.
 Van Wyck, Thomas, 256.
 Van Wyck, William, 442.
 Van Zandt, John, 484.
 Van Zant, Helena, 451.
 Varick, Andries, 337.
 Varick, Anna, 337.
 Varick, Anna M., 337.
 Varick, Derrick, 337.
 Varick, Jacobus, 337.
 Varick, John, 337.
 Varick, Sarah, 337.
 Varnum, Abraham, 255.
 Varnum, William, 307.
 Vatar, Thomas, 484.
 Vater, Agnes, 483.
 Vater, Thomas, 115, 483.
 Vator, Thomas, 11, 203.
 Vaghte, Nicholas, 413.
 Vechte, Nicholas, 11.
 Vedder, Aarent, 461.
 Vedder, Albert, 460.
 Vedder, Albert, 2d, 460, 461.
 Vedder, Anna, 461.
 Vedder, Catrina, 461.
 Vedder, Corset, 461.
 Vedder, Harmanus, 461.
 Vedder, Harne, 461.
 Vedder, Johannes, 460, 461.
 Vedder, Marya, 461.
 Vedder, Marytie, 460, 461.
 Vedder, Sander, 461.
 Vedder, Gerrit S., 459.
 Vedder, Mydert, 440.
 Veeder, Symon J., 440.
 Veldsman, Antie, 423.
 Verdine, Mary, 59.
 Vergeneau, Peter, 228, 462.
 Vermilye, Isaac, 376.
 Vernon, William, 461.
 Ver Planck, Abigail, 86.
 Ver Planck, Anne, 367.
 Ver Planck, Aryantie, 377.
 Ver Planck, Gulian, 108, 136, 377, 378, 483.

Ver Planck, Isaac, 230.
 Ver Planck, Mary, 377, 378.
 Ver Planck, Samuel, 377, 378.
 Verzen, John, 338.
 Vesey, Benjamin, 85.
 Vesey, John, 85.
 Vesey, Mary, 85.
 Vesey, Rev. William, 85, 86.
 Viel, John, 119.
 Viele, Job, 88.
 Vielle, Elizabeth, 193.
 Vielle, Peter, 193.
 Viene, Sarah, 409.
 Viellet, Elizabeth, 409.
 Vincent, Charles, 7.
 Vincent, Hannah, 7.
 Vincent, John, 7.
 Vincent, Leonard, 65.
 Vincent, Rachel, 6, 7.
 Vincent, Sarah, 7.
 Vinge, Jan, 86.
 Vischer, Alida, 458.
 Vischer, Barent, 458.
 Vischer, Antye, 458.
 Vischer, Gilbert, 458.
 Vischer, Joacham, 458.
 Vischer, Johannes, 458.
 Vischer, John, 458.
 Vischer, Manning, 458.
 Vischer, Neeltie, 458.
 Visger, Elizabeth, 412.
 Visger, Johannes, 412.
 Visger, John, Jr., 195.
 Visger, Tunis, 333.
 Visser, Antie, 411.
 Visser, John, 411.
 Vlereboom, Gertruy, 147.
 Vlereboom, Janettye, 147.
 Vlereboom, Peter, 147.
 Vlereboom, Serephanus, 147.
 Vlierboom, Johannes, 171.
 Volgen, Claas V., 195.
 Volette, Augustus, 390.
 Von Buldren, Maria, 172.
 Voorhees, Adrian, 292.
 Voorhees, Aeltie, 164.
 Voorhees, Ann, 164.
 Voorhees, Anne, 292.
 Voorhees, Catharine, 292.
 Voorhees, Coert, 164.
 Voorhees, Cornelius, 242.
 Voorhees, Daniel, 436.
 Voorhees, Elizabeth, 164, 436.
 Voorhees, Eva, 292.
 Voorhees, Gerritt, 292.
 Voorhees, Isaac, 292.
 Voorhees, John, 256, 292.
 Voorhees, Koert, 291.
 Voorhees, Lucretia, 292.
 Voorhees, Margaret, 164.
 Voorhees, Maria, 292.
 Voorhees, Mary, 164.
 Voorhees, Neeltie, 164, 291, 292.
 Voorhees, Stephen, 292.
 Voorhees, see Coerte and Van Voorhees.
 Voorhis, Auker, 40.
 Voon Kill, N. Y., 86.

Vreedenburgh, Abraham, 450.
 Vreedenburgh, John, 450.
 Vreedenburgh, Sarah, 450.
 Vredenburg, William, 412.
 Vreeland, Enoch, 62.
 Vreeland, Michael, 322.
 Vreeland, Nathaniel, 194.
 Vreelandt, George, 450.
 Vrooman, Barent, 213.
 Vrooman, Trintie, 213.
 Vrooman, Maritie, 484.
 Vrooman, Timotheus, 139.
 Vrooman, Walter, 460.
 Vrooman, Wouter, 484.
 Wadham, Anthony, 139.
 Wading Place, L. I., 220.
 Waghorne, Anne, 483.
 Waghorne, John, 483.
 Waldron, Angel, 465.
 Waldron, Ann, 465.
 Waldron, Benjamin, 377.
 Waldron, Cornelia, 466.
 Waldron, Capt. Jacob, 249.
 Waldron, Johannes, 171, 465.
 Waldron, Johannes, Jr., 465.
 Waldron, Johannes, 3d, 465.
 Waldron, Margaret, 466.
 Waldron, Michael, 465.
 Waldron, Peter, 28.
 Waldron, Petrus, 342.
 Waldron, Resolvort, 465.
 Waldron, Richard, 127.
 Waldron, Samuel, 390, 465, 466.
 Walker, George, 90.
 Wallis, Samuel, 72.
 Wallkill, N. Y., 2, 3.
 Walters, John, 204.
 Walton, Jacob, 484.
 Walton, Mary, 484.
 Walton, William, 201, 484.
 Walton, William, Jr., 484.
 Wamsly, Sarah, 284.
 Ward, James, 179, 225, 236.
 Ward, John, 52, 107.
 Ward, John, Jr., 476.
 Ward, Mary, 476.
 Ward, Thomas, 193, 461.
 Ward, Tuentie, 428.
 Ward, William, 193.
 Wardner, Charles, 255.
 Wardner, Charles, Jr., 255.
 Wardner, Elizabeth, 255.
 Wardner, Richard, 255.
 Wardner, Susannah, 255.
 Wardner, William, 255.
 Ware, Jane, 79, 80.
 Ware, Thomas, 79.
 Warmene, Matthew, 7.
 Warner, Ariantie, 80.
 Warner, Bridgit, 424.
 Warner, Catalina, 469.
 Warner, Charles, 414.
 Warner, Ichabod, 247.
 Warner, Leonard, 79.
 Warner, Nathaniel, 425.
 Warner, Thomas, 79, 424.

Warner, William, 79, 80.
 Warner, William, Jr., 79.
 Warren Farm, N. Y. City, 205.
 Warren, Peter, 204.
 Warren, Capt. Peter, 5, 6, 63.
 Warren, Samuel, 233.
 Warren, Susannah, 92, 204.
 Warwick, N. Y., 105.
 Wasall, Ann, 2.
 Washburn, Elizabeth, 282.
 Washburn, Hannah, 282.
 Washburn, Joseph, 162.
 Washburn, Samuel, 282.
 Washburn's Neck, L. I., 70.
 Wasner, Henry, Jr., 43.
 Waterbee, Lynah, 94.
 Waterbee, William, 94, 432.
 Waters, Ann, 190.
 Waters, Anthony, 151.
 Waters, Catharine, 190.
 Waters, Daniel, 189, 190.
 Waters, Daniel, Jr., 190.
 Waters, Dorothy, 190.
 Waters, Elizabeth, 190.
 Waters, John, 189, 190, 477.
 Waters, Margaret, 190.
 Waters, Mary, 189, 190.
 Waters, Samuel, 432.
 Waters, Tallman, 189, 190.
 Waters, Thomas, 432.
 Waters, Tredwell, 150.
 Watkins, Abel, 335.
 Watkins, Bridget, 335.
 Watkins, Ephraim, 335.
 Watkins, Ephraim, Jr., 335.
 Watkins, Eunice, 335.
 Watkins, Hezekiah, 335.
 Watkins, Joanna, 335.
 Watkins, Joseph, 335.
 Watkins, Samuel, 335.
 Watkins, Tabitha, 335.
 Watts, Abigail, 133, 134.
 Watts, Anne, 62, 249.
 Watts, Margaret, 299.
 Watts, John, 299.
 Watts, Robert, 290, 299.
 Watts, Robert, 2d, 299.
 Way, Peter, 485.
 Way, Samuel, Jr., 281.
 Wawayanda, N. Y., 222.
 Wawayanda Patent, N. Y., 93, 215.
 Weaver, Alexander, 173.
 Weaver, Anne, 412, 485.
 Weaver, Samuel, 485.
 Weaver, William, 412.
 Webb, Anne, 183.
 Webb, Jonathan, 431.
 Webb, Joseph, 434.
 Webb, Joseph, Jr., 172, 360.
 Webb, Samuel, 431.
 Webb, Dr. William, 352.
 Weden, Elizabeth, 76.
 Weden, Jane, 76.
 Weden, Mary, 76.
 Weden, Thomas, 75.
 Weden, William, 76.
 Weeden, Jane, 107.

Weedon, Thomas, 106, 107.
 Weedon, William, 106, 107.
 Weedon, Zebulon, 487.
 Weekes, Deborah, 5.
 Weekes, George, 5.
 Weekes, Jesse, 104.
 Weekes, Mary, 5.
 Weekes, Philip, 266.
 Weekes, Richard, 5.
 Weekes, William, 104.
 Weeks, Azariah, 276, 277.
 Weeks, Isabel, 304.
 Weeks, Joseph, 277.
 Weeks, Nathaniel, 277.
 Weeks, Philip, 276.
 Weigh House, N. Y. City, 250.
 Weisart, George, 267.
 Welben, Peter, 486.
 Welch, John, 236.
 Weller, Hermanus, 485.
 Weller, William, 485.
 Wellings, William, 308.
 Wells, Daniel, 10, 119, 167.
 Wells, Freegitt, 397.
 Wells, Joseph, 61.
 Wells, Joshua, 397.
 Wells, William, 461.
 Wells, Young, 50.
 Welsh, Margaret, 485.
 Welsner, Adam, 6.
 Welsner, Ann, 6.
 Welsner, Elizabeth, 6.
 Welsner, Johannes, 6.
 Welsner, Keturah, 6.
 Welsner, Kendrick, 6.
 Welsner, Mary, 6.
 Wendall, Ephraim, 140.
 Wendall, Isaac, 135.
 Wendel, Catharine, 308.
 Wendel, Hermanus, 308.
 Wendell, Ann, 423.
 Wendell, Evert, 489.
 Wendell, Evert J., 489, 490.
 Wendell, Hermannus, 308.
 Wendell, Jeronimus, 139.
 Wendell, John E., 423.
 Wendover, Thomas, 194.
 Wentworth, Hugh, 441, 487.
 Wescoat, Richard, 215.
 Wesner, Henry, 177.
 Wessels, Dirk, 490.
 Wessels, Gilbert, 104, 486.
 Wessels, Hendrick, 486.
 Wessels, Jacobus, 486.
 Wessells, Lawrence, 338.
 Wessells, Teuntie, 486.
 West, Catharine, 487.
 West Indies, 442.
 West, John, 263, 453, 487.
 West Neck, L. I., 25, 169, 220.
 West New Jersey, 41.
 Westbrook, John, Jr., 431.
 Westbury, L. I., 144, 203, 273, 275, 280, 282, 283, 284, 285, 295, 296, 324, 328, 336, 388.
 Westchester, N. Y., 65, 109, 115, 119, 148, 156, 233, 252, 405, 432, 467, 483.

Westcot, Richard, 184.
 Westerly, R. I., 158.
 Westminster, Eng., 437.
 Weston Hook, N. Y., 140.
 Wetmore, J., 235, 361, 414.
 Wetmore, James, 129.
 Wetmore, Rev. James, 364.
 Weyman, Capt., 179.
 Weyman, Mary, 179.
 Whasey, John, 384.
 Wheatley, L. I., 44, 273, 285, 296, 325.
 Wheeler, Elizabeth, 32.
 Wheeler, Henry, 400.
 Wheeler, John, 101.
 Wheeler, Thomas, 101.
 Wheley, Hugh, 182.
 Whitaker, Edward, 3, 4, 39, 51, 193.
 Whitaker, Edward, Jr., 51.
 Whitaker, Edward J., 58.
 Whitaker, Elmor, 51.
 Whitaker, George W., 271.
 Whitaker, Hannah, 51.
 Whitaker, Henry, 51.
 Whitaker, Hattie, 51.
 Whitaker, Jacoba, 193.
 Whitaker, John, 51, 58.
 Whitaker, Nathaniel, 460.
 Whitaker, Theodosia, 51.
 White, Amy, 275.
 White, Ann, 435.
 White, Capt., 174.
 White, Charles, 76.
 White, David, 393.
 White, Rev. Ebenezer, 219.
 White, Eber, 392, 393.
 White, Capt. Edward, 221.
 White, Capt. Elias, 221.
 White, Elizabeth, 382.
 White, Elnathan, 35.
 White, Ephraim, 392, 393.
 White, Capt. George G., 30.
 White, John, 13, 80, 84, 167, 219, 392, 393.
 White, Mary, 13, 275.
 White, Mercy, 275.
 White Plains, N. Y., 24, 75, 112, 345, 470, 487; bequest, to Presbyterian church, 24.
 White, Ruth, 275, 276.
 White, Sarah, 275, 392, 393.
 White, Silvanus, 452.
 White, Stephen, 275, 276.
 White, Townsend, 435.
 White, William, 392, 393.
 Whitehead, Daniel, 295, 297.
 Whitehead, Maj. Daniel, 190.
 Whitehead, Jonathan, 39.
 Whitfield, Jonathan, 196.
 Whitman, Joseph, 368, 487.
 Whitmans Hollow, L. I., 267, 278.
 Whitney, Anne, 400.
 Whitson, Deborah, 275.
 Wickapogue, L. I., 169, 170.
 Wickeco, Pa., 250.
 Wickes, Alexander, 69.
 Wickes, Daniel, 69, 176.
 Wickes, Eliphalet, 54, 177, 258, 416.
 Wickes, Elizabeth, 142, 277.
 Wickes, Ezekiel, 69.
 Wickes, Hannah, 69.
 Wickes, Hezekiah, 177.
 Wickes, Jesse, 69.
 Wickes, John, 276, 277, 416.
 Wickes, Jonathan, 276, 277.
 Wickes, Jonathan, Jr., 276.
 Wicker, Joseph, 53, 69, 177.
 Wickes, Joseph, Jr., 69.
 Wickes, Mary, 276.
 Wickes, Nathaniel, 416.
 Wickes, Philip, 585.
 Wickes, Ruth, 177.
 Wickes, Samuel, 69, 276.
 Wickham, Abigail, 229.
 Wickham, Elizabeth, 168, 229.
 Wickham, Gideon, 217, 229.
 Wickham, Jacob, 427.
 Wickham, Jerusha, 229.
 Wickham, John, 229.
 Wickham, Joseph, 168, 228, 229.
 Wickham, Joseph, Jr., 229.
 Wickham, Parker, 228, 229.
 Wickham, Sarah, 229.
 Wickham, Thomas, 229.
 Wickham, Mrs. William H., 19.
 Wiggins, Benaia, 305.
 Wiggins, Daniel, 305.
 Wiggins, Elizabeth, 305, 332.
 Wiggins, John, 305.
 Wiggins, Keziah, 305.
 Wiggins, Martha, 305.
 Wiggins, Mary, 169, 305.
 Wiggins, Richard, 305.
 Wiggins, Thomas, 183, 305, 332.
 Wiggins, Thomas, Jr., 332.
 Wight, Isle of, 73, 346.
 Wilaman, Elizabeth, 42.
 Wilaman, Henry, 42, 46, 117.
 Wileman, Rachel, 42.
 Wilemanton, N. Y., 42.
 Wilkins, Ann, 248.
 Wilkins, Isaac, 248.
 Wilkins, Johannah, 248.
 Wilkins, Martin, 247.
 Willeken, George, 332.
 Willemse, Geritt, 469.
 Willemse, Maria, 469.
 Willett, Abraham, Jr., 23.
 Willett, Isaac, 65, 432.
 Willett, J., 190.
 Willett, John, 128.
 Willett, John, Jr., 23, 477.
 Willett, Thomas, 134.
 Willetts, Daniel, 172, 451.
 Willetts, David, 275.
 Willetts, Deborah, 452.
 Willetts, Jacob, 275.
 Willetts, Margaret, 451.
 Willetts, Richard, 280, 354, 451, 452.
 Willetts, Richard, Jr., 172, 278, 451, 452.
 Willetts, Samuel, 187, 275.
 Williams, Aert, 422, 463.
 Williams, Ann, 86.
 Williams, Anna, 487.
 Williams, Charles, 327.
 Williams, Daniel, 73.

Williams, Frederick, 233.
 Williams, Gilbert, 233.
 Williams, Isaac, 233.
 Williams, John, 233, 252, 487.
 Williams, Jonas, 374.
 Williams, Margaret, 463.
 Williams, Mary, 73, 389.
 Williams, Owen, 427.
 Williams, Peter, 27, 203.
 Williams, Purchase, L. I., 473.
 Williams, Rachel, 7, 233.
 Williams, Richard, 463.
 Williams, Robert, 273.
 Williams, Sarah, 233.
 Williams, Stephen, 7, 233, 252.
 Williams, Stephen, Jr., 233.
 Williams, Thomas, 211.
 Williamson, Johannes, 348.
 Williamson, William, 64.
 Williamson, Anne, 133, 233.
 Williamson, John, 167.
 Williamson, Thomas, 193, 211.
 Williamson, William, 109.
 Willis, Ann, 44, 272, 273.
 Willis, Daniel, 207.
 Willis, Elizabeth, 283.
 Willis, Hannah, 283.
 Willis, Henry, 26.
 Willis, Jacob, 283, 324, 325.
 Willis, John, 9, 26, 44, 322, 325.
 Willis, John, Jr., 5, 325, 452.
 Willis, Jordan, 44.
 Willis, Joseph, 283.
 Willis, Martha, 283.
 Willis, Mary, 26, 283, 284, 296, 325, 452.
 Willis, Mercy, 203, 329.
 Willis, Mordecai, 283, 325, 329.
 Willis, Phebe, 26.
 Willis, Richard, 325, 386.
 Willis, Samuel, 26, 44, 73, 106, 132, 203, 256, 273, 274, 280, 283, 284, 285, 296, 301, 321, 322, 325, 329, 348, 354, 369, 452.
 Willis, Silas, 26, 43, 283, 325.
 Willis, William, 26, 44, 207, 282, 325.
 Willis, William, Jr., 283.
 Willits, Clements, 275.
 Willits, Amos, 171.
 Willits, Amos, Jr., 171.
 Willits, David, 291.
 Willits, John, 171.
 Willits, Joseph, 171.
 Willits, Rebecca, 171.
 Willits, Richard, 291.
 Willits, Samuel, 171.
 Willits, Thomas, 171, 172, 291.
 Willse, Gerardus, 413.
 Willson, James, 330.
 Willson, ship, 439.
 Willson, Thomas, 91.
 Wilmot, Alexander, 18.
 Wilmot, Freeclove T., 18, 390, 400.
 Wilmot, Rev. Walter, 17, 18, 400.
 Wilson, Elizabeth, 339.
 Wilson, Hannah, 275.
 Wilson, James, 138, 236.
 Wilson, John, 225, 236, 275, 339.
 Wilson, Margaret, 236, 398.
 Wilson, Mary, 236, 364.
 Wilson, Mary A., 21.
 Wilson, Robert, 131.
 Wilson, Samuel, 363.
 Wilson, Samuel, Jr., 363.
 Wilson, Sarah, 364.
 Wilson, Susannah, 363, 364.
 Wilson, Thomas, 21.
 Wilson, William, 236, 339, 363.
 Wiltse, Cornelius, 381.
 Wiltse, Hannah, 381.
 Wiltse, Jacob, 381.
 Wiltse, Jannettie, 381.
 Wiltse, Margaret, 381.
 Wiltse, Maria, 381.
 Wiltse, Martinus, 381, 425.
 Wiltse, Sytie, 381.
 Wilsey, Alexander, 141.
 Wily, Hester, 181.
 Wily, Isabella, 181.
 Wily, Martha, 181.
 Wily, William, 181.
 Winant, Catharine, 122.
 Winants, Winant, 363.
 Winants, Rhoda, 436.
 Windsor, Conn., 176.
 Wines, Abigail, 397.
 Wines, Barnabas, 341.
 Wines, Bethiah, 341.
 Wines, George, 437.
 Wingart, Gerritt, 139.
 Winne, Peter, 443.
 Winthrop, Mr., 350.
 Wisner, George, 374.
 Witbeck, Abraham, 308.
 Witbeck, Andries J., 308.
 Witbeck, Catharine, 308.
 Witbeck, Johannes J., 308.
 Witbeck, Johannes L., 307.
 Witbeck, Luykase, 308.
 Witlaw, John, 310.
 Witter, Thomas, 487.
 Witter, Capt. Thomas, 352.
 Woglum, John, 42.
 Wolfe, Catharine, 131.
 Wolfe, John D., 147, 286, 486.
 Wood, Abigail, 333.
 Wood, Daniel, 333, 334.
 Wood, Deborah, 132, 333.
 Wood, Eliphalet, 266, 267.
 Wood, Hannah, 84, 191, 333.
 Wood, Holly, 132.
 Wood Island, L. I., 253.
 Wood, James, 241, 295, 406.
 Wood, Jeremiah, 53, 264, 321, 368.
 Wood, Joana, 260.
 Wood, John, 53, 190, 191, 264, 291, 333.
 Wood, John, Jr., 53, 333.
 Wood, John, 3d, 334.
 Wood, Jonah, 132, 275.
 Wood, Jonah, Jr., 132.
 Wood, Jonas, 333.
 Wood, Joseph, 53, 132, 209.
 Wood, Joshua, 66, 67.
 Wood, Jotham, 258.
 Wood, Keziah, 132.

Wood, Martha, 418.
 Wood, Mary, 332, 452.
 Wood, Mercey, 275.
 Wood, Patience, 133.
 Wood, Penelope, 132.
 Wood, Rebecca, 132.
 Wood, Sally, 132.
 Wood, Timothy, 215, 334.
 Woodbridge, N. J., 121, 122, 199.
 Woodford, Mr., 249.
 Woodford, Mary, 484.
 Woodford, Matthew, 32.
 Woodford, Richard, 57.
 Woodhouse, Anthony, 334.
 Woodhouse, Robert, 410.
 Woodhull, Richard, 397.
 Woodhull, Richard, Jr., 417.
 Woodruff, Abigail, 315.
 Woodruff, Benjamin, 314, 315.
 Woodruff, Benjamin, 2d, 315.
 Woodruff, David, 314, 315.
 Woodruff, Elias, 314, 315.
 Woodruff, Elizabeth, 427.
 Woodruff, John, 314.
 Woodruff, John, Jr., 314.
 Woodruff, Mary, 78, 315, 415.
 Woodruff, Samuel, 315.
 Woodruff, Seth, 426, 427.
 Woods, Martha, 418.
 Woodward, Lambert, 303.
 Woodward, Nathaniel, 190, 191.
 Wolf, Matthew, 21.
 Woolley, Abigail, 391.
 Woolley, Hannah, 132.
 Woolley, John, 29, 132, 391.
 Woolley, John, Jr., 391.
 Woolley, Robert, 391.
 Woolley, Tancred, 391.
 Woolley, William, 391.
 Woolley, William H., 391.
 Woolsey, Benjamin, 149.
 Woolsey, George, 121.
 Woolsey, Gilbert, 374.
 Woolsey, Hannah, 121, 122.
 Woolsey, John, 54, 374, 483.
 Woolsey, Jonathan, 374.
 Woolsey, Lanky, 13.
 Woolsey, Richard, 315.
 Woolsey, Sarah, 374, 375.
 Woolsey, William, 374, 375.
 Woolworth House, L. I., 72.
 Woortman, Dirk, 13.
 Worcester, Eng., 306.
 Worden, James, 282.
 Worden, Martha, 282.
 Worden, Nathaniel, 282.
 Wormstal, Aryantie, 377.
 Wran, Thomas, 484.
 Wright, Abigail, 242.
 Wright, Adam, 241.
 Wright, Andrew, 105, 155, 200.
 Wright, Ann, 186.
 Wright, Anne, 260.
 Wright, Anthony, 105.
 Wright, Anthony, Jr., 105.
 Wright, Benjamin, 32, 239.
 Wright, Caleb, 260, 421.

Wright, Catharine, 32.
 Wright, Cenest, 105.
 Wright, Daniel, 106, 308, 332, 478.
 Wright, David, 106.
 Wright, Deborah, 241.
 Wright, Edmund, 308.
 Wright, Edward, 260.
 Wright, Elijah, 106.
 Wright, Elizabeth, 32, 105, 106, 260.
 Wright, Freeclove, 421.
 Wright, Gilbert, 131.
 Wright, Hendrick, 105.
 Wright, Hozekiah, 105.
 Wright, Jacob, 103.
 Wright, James, 31, 242, 287.
 Wright, Jane, 158.
 Wright, Jemima, 18.
 Wright, John, 158, 223, 260, 421.
 Wright, John, Jr., 260.
 Wright, Jonathan, 444.
 Wright, Joseph, 280.
 Wright, Judith, 195.
 Wright, Dr. Levi D., 168.
 Wright, Margaret, 106.
 Wright, Mary, 105, 158, 200.
 Wright, Nicholas, 260, 308.
 Wright, Peter, 242.
 Wright, Phebe, 332.
 Wright, Rachel, 241.
 Wright, Reuben, 242.
 Wright, Reuben, Jr., 242.
 Wright, Sara, 32, 421, 484.
 Wright, Solomon, 242.
 Wright, Susanah, 32.
 Wright, Tabitha, 105.
 Wright, Thomas, 24, 77, 105, 242, 260, 334, 484.
 Wright, William, 16, 260, 421.
 Wright, Winefred, 32.
 Wright, Zeborah, 105.
 Wright, Zebulon, 105.
 Wright, Zerviah, 260.
 Wyborn, Ann, 236.
 Wyckoff, Claas P., 27.
 Wyckoff, Cornelius, 72, 203.
 Wyckoff, Gertie, 72.
 Wyckoff, Hannah, 72.
 Wyckoff, Helena, 26, 27.
 Wyckoff, Hendrick, 26, 72.
 Wyckoff, Jacob, 72.
 Wyckoff, Johannes W., 27.
 Wyckoff, John, 72.
 Wyckoff, Margaret, 72.
 Wyckoff, Mary, 72.
 Wyckoff, Nicholas, 72, 115, 205.
 Wyckoff, Peter, 27.
 Wyckoff, Petrella, 72.
 Wyckoff, Petrus, 72.
 Wyckoff, Simon, 72.
 Wynant, Elizabeth, 131.
 Wyncoop, Cornelius, 436.
 Wyncoop, Janittie, 436.
 Wyncoop, Adrian, 178, 482.
 Wyncoop, Antie, 114.
 Wyncoop, Caroline, 482.
 Wyncoop, Catharina, 482.
 Wyncoop, Catharine, 178.

Wynkoop, Cornelia, 178, 482.
 Wynkoop, Cornelius, 177, 481.
 Wynkoop, Cornelius, Jr., 178, 482.
 Wynkoop, Dirk, 178, 482.
 Wynkoop, Elizabeth, 178, 482.
 Wynkoop, Fanitie, 114.
 Wynkoop, Gertrude, 114.
 Wynkoop, Hendrick, 178, 482.
 Wynkoop, Hendrick, 114.
 Wynkoop, Hendrick, Jr., 114.
 Wynkoop, Janake, 110.
 Wynkoop, Johannes, 178, 381, 481, 482.
 Wynkoop, John, 114.
 Wynkoop, Judike, 178, 482.
 Wynkoop, Lea A., 178.
 Wynkoop, Leah, 482.
 Wynkoop, Maria, 178, 482.
 Wynkoop, Petrus, 178, 482.
 Wynkoop, Tobias, 58.
 Wytt, John, 349.
 Yalverton, John, 335, 429.
 Yalverton, Mary, 335.
 Yans, Abimah, 334.
 Yates, Abraham, 158, 163.
 Yates, Adam, 480.
 Yates, Anna, 480, 481.
 Yates, Elizabeth, 164.
 Yates, Francis, 138.
 Yates, Joseph, 164, 412, 445.
 Yates, Joseph R., 163, 164.
 Yates, Mary, 164.
 Yates, Peter, 116, 414.
 Yates, Robert, 163.
 Yates, Robert, Jr., 164.
 Yates, Sarah, 164.
 Yellow Hook, N. Y., 366.
 Yellow Springs, L. I., 219.
 Yelverton, John, 335, 429.

Yerkes, Herman, 484.
 Yerkes, Poulis, 484.
 Yampshank Neck, L. I., 316.
 Yonkers, N. Y., 146, 153, 196, 251, 252, 255, 413, 483; bequest for erection of Episcopal church, 356, 359.
 Young, Alexander, 44, 301.
 Young, Jeremiah, 342.
 Young, Abigail, 269.
 Youngs, Ann, 486.
 Youngs, Bethia, 487.
 Youngs, Catharine, 300.
 Youngs, Christopher, 484.
 Youngs, Daniel, 475.
 Youngs, David, 487.
 Youngs, Elizabeth, 484.
 Youngs, George, 256.
 Youngs, Gideon, 269.
 Youngs, Gideon, Jr., 269.
 Youngs, Hannah, 269.
 Youngs, Isaac, 100.
 Youngs, Jeremiah, 269.
 Youngs, Jonathan, 269.
 Youngs, Joseph, 100.
 Youngs, Josiah, 29, 263.
 Youngs, Joshua, 163, 216, 269, 270.
 Youngs, Mehitable R., 269.
 Youngs, Nathaniel, 397.
 Youngs, Rhoda, 269, 475.
 Youngs, Robert, 486.
 Youngs, Sarah, 269, 293.
 Youngs, Thomas, 100, 263.
 Youngs, Walter, 269.
 Zenger, Catharine, 483.
 Zenger, John, 54.
 Zenger, John Peter, 483.
 Zenger, Mrs. John Peter, 351.
 Ziffer, Andries, 116.